

GENERAL LIBRARY  
NOV 18 1918  
UNIV. OF MICH.

THE

# Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN

## BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by R. R. BOWKER COMPANY, R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*, J. A. HOLDEN, *Secretary*

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 241 WEST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered as second-class matter June 18, 1879, at the post office at New York, N. Y., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscription price, \$5.00 a year.

Vol. XCIV, No. 19

NEW YORK, November 9, 1918

WHOLE No. 2440

*Ernest Poole's New Book*

## THE VILLAGE: RUSSIAN IMPRESSIONS

*By the author of "The Harbor," "His Family," etc., etc.*

Here Mr. Poole lays bare the heart of the real Russia. Based upon his own experiences and adventures among the Russian peasants of all types, this book reveals the strength and points out the destiny of this great troubled nation.

*Illustrated \$1.50*

*Nobility at Close Hand*

## RECOLLECTIONS OF A RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT

*By Eugene de Schelking*

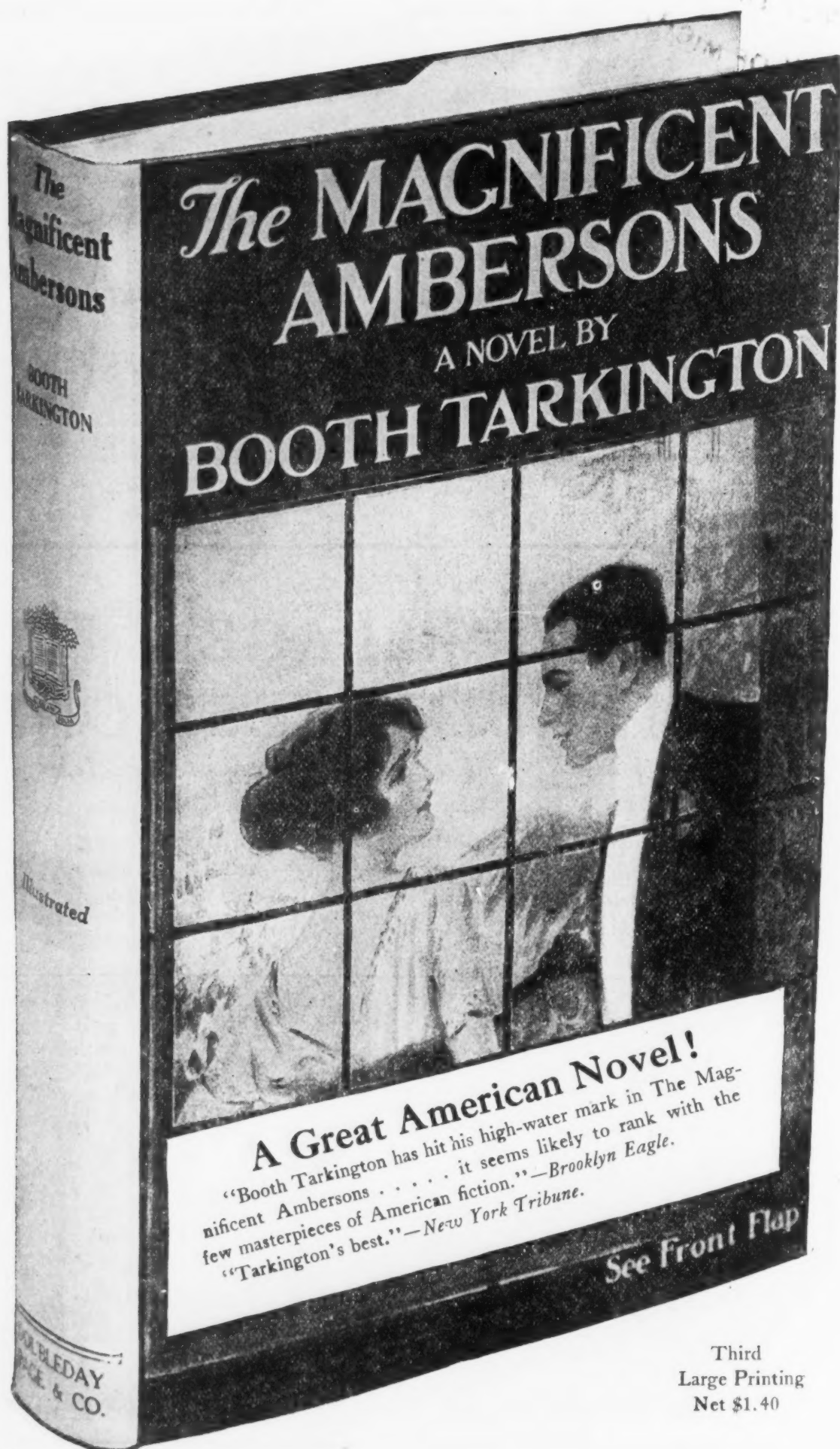
Intimate revelations of European royalty and diplomats by the former Secretary of the Russian Legation at Berlin. A highly exciting book, full of personal adventures and first hand information.

*Illustrated \$2.50*

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY,

Publishers,

New York



Third  
Large Printing  
Net \$1.40



# "EMBERS"

*By*

## JEFFREY DEPREND

has been awarded the \$10,000 Wallace prize. Sixteen hundred and fifty-one manuscripts were submitted in all, coming from every part of the English speaking world.

"EMBERS" is a masterpiece in conception and execution. We predict a record sale for the book. Place your initial order early.

---

**J. W. Wallace & Company**

160 North Wells Street

--

--

Chicago, Ill.

Quarto  
34 illus.



50c net



Paper  
Color Frontis



Pub. Nov. 8th

## Fragments from France

### Part VI

A new series of **Bairnsfather's** irresistible cartoons, this time not only recording the doings of "Old Bill, Bert and Alf," but introducing the Italians and our own "doughboys" in equally laughable situations.

**Two Other November 8th Publications**

## Luxemburg

**Ruth Putnam**

Author of "Alsace and Lorraine," "William the Silent," etc.

8°. 23 Illustrations. 5 Maps. \$2.50

The pathetic story of a land without a country, whose fate through the centuries has been decided by reasons alien to her interests—a bit of border territory marked by so many dramatic vicissitudes.

## Eminent Victorians

**Lytton Strachey**

8°. 6 Portraits. \$3.50

An amazingly clever and pointed study, historical and biographical, of the lives of Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, General Gordon, and Dr. Arnold. "A brilliant and extraordinarily witty book."—*London Times*.

New York  
2 West 45th St.  
Just west of 5th Av.

**G. P. Putnam's Sons**

24 London  
Bedford St.  
Strand

**LIEUTENANT CONINGSBY DAWSON, C. F. A.***The Noted Soldier-Author**has just arrived in this country and will deliver his lecture***"A SOLDIER'S PEACE"***in all the leading cities during November and December***BUY—THE DAWSON VICTORY BOOKS—SELL***They Cheer, Comfort and Inspire!***OUT TO WIN****The Story of America in France**By **LIEUTENANT CONINGSBY DAWSON***Author of "The Glory of the Trenches," "Carry On," etc.**Third Large Edition. Cloth, \$1.25 net*

"Lieut. Dawson's book, 'Out to Win,' will help us all to fight better; to do our humble share, whatever it may be, toward winning the war. 'Out to Win' will deepen our respect for our countrymen and enlarge our understanding and sympathy for our allies. It will give us a bigger vision and a finer, higher courage to go on, as we must all go on until we have accomplished the objects for which we are fighting."—*Chicago Daily News*.

**"A Prose Epic  
of Heroism"****THE GLORY  
of the TRENCHES**BY **LT. CONINGSBY DAWSON***Author of "Carry On," "Out to Win,"  
etc.**Third Edition.**Cloth, \$1.00 net*

"From beginning to end a happy book. It is happy, not because the author has escaped suffering or even horror, but because he has grasped something beyond those things."—*New York Times*.

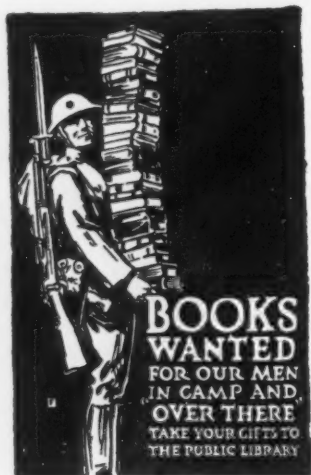
**Still Carrying On  
—and On (21st Edition)****CARRY ON  
LETTERS IN WARTIME**By **LT. CONINGSBY DAWSON***Author of "The Glory of the Trenches,"  
etc.**Frontispiece.**Cloth, \$1.00 net*

"Every page of Lieutenant Dawson's book breathes the faith that the men who are fighting there for the life of Democracy will come back with a new vision in their eyes. One finds that vision in 'Carry On.'"—*Chicago Herald*.

*Coming in January***"LIVING BAYONETS" a new book of War Letters by **LIEUT. DAWSON******★ JOHN LANE COMPANY - Publishers - NEW YORK ★***Buy these books of your bookseller*



## !! GIFT BOOKS !!



### THE WINDS OF CHANCE By Rex Beach

Remote from war, miles away from training-camps, here is Beach's Alaska at its best—the swirling human tide sweeping on through Chilkoot Pass—the epic days that were lived by the thousands at White Horse—the great human side of the gold rush. And here is 'Poleon Doret again, the singing, sunny, clean-hearted 'Poleon! This new novel is his story as much as it is Pierce Phillips' and each man meets the baffling new country—and love—in his own way, for four girls, full of romance come into their lives—Rouletta Kirby, daughter of the hook-armed gambler, the gorgeously but coldly beautiful Countess Corneau, the winsomely pathetic little dance-hall girl and the Snowbird. Humor? Beach has not forgotten it. He has given us a pair of quarrelling old miners who can't work together and yet can't separate.

*Illustrated. Cloth, Post 8vo, \$1.50 net.*

### FOES By MARY JOHNSTON

A dashing eighteenth-century story of Scottish moors and rebellion. Alexander Jardine, heir to the estate of Glenfernie, and Ian Rullock, a boy the same age as Alexander, form a David and Jonathan friendship. Later Alexander meets Elspeth Barrow and falls in love with her; but Elspeth does not love him. One day Ian and Elspeth fall tragically in love, and Elspeth drowns herself to be found by Alexander; from that day he swears vengeance on his friend; how he works out his revenge is one of the most surprising endings that have ever been written to a story.

*Half Cloth, Post 8vo, \$1.50 net.*

### THE RECLAIMERS

By MAGARET HILL McCARTER

Here is the fascinating tale of a young girl, an orphan, pretty, reared in luxury, who inherits a land claim in the Sage Brush country in Western Kansas. She meets a young farmer whose property is being ruined by the advancing sand. He is a young man of grit whom she learns to respect. But her disappointment over the lost land makes her give up any idea of ever reclaiming it and in desperation she earns her living in a school. Three years later she returns to her ranch. What she sees then is the big secret of the book, the plot of which is unfolded in such a delightful way that it will charm all who read it.

*Frontispiece. Half Cloth, \$1.50 net.*

### DOCTOR DANNY By RUTH SAWYER

This new book gives us a series of pictures, in sunshine and rain, from the life of a man who practically dominated a little Irish community in Donegal. We see the whimsical, fantastical, and tender sides of the man, the things that stand out in the life of Doctor Danny. The book goes from boyhood on. Doctor Danny has already won for himself a strong, enthusiastic public since his appearance in "Herself, Himself and Myself."

*Post 8vo. \$1.35 net.*

### BOONE STOP By HOMER CROY

"There are pages where it is hard to tell which is the most impressive, the outward comedy or the underlying tragedy of the story. It ought to be made a text-book, or at least a required reading, in the college psychology classes. . . . It reads like a biography, not of a young man's soul, . . . but of his instincts and impulses."—*St. Louis Republic.*

"The chapter in which Mr. Croy tells of the old pioneer's breakdown and death is the most tragically beautiful piece of writing I have read."—*Chicago Daily News.*

*Illustrated. Cloth, Post 8vo, \$1.50 net.*

### SYLVIA SCARLETT

By COMPTON MACKENZIE

"The broad canvas which forms the background for the character of Sylvia is crowded with a diversity of figures, all of them very well drawn. . . . Mr. Mackenzie is unquestionably one of the most notable among the little group of young English authors and there is in this tale of Sylvia Scarlett a certain fine prodigality which increases one's admiration for his capabilities."—*New York Times.*

*Half Cloth, Post 8vo, \$1.60 net.*

### THE COW PUNCHER

By ROBERT J. C. STEAD

*A Brilliant New Author*

The opening scenes of this fascinating story are laid in the country of the Northwest. But Dave Elden is not content with his horizon since Irene Hardy has come into his life; she is the highly bred product of eastern civilization, and if he would win her he must become something more than a cow puncher. And so he comes to the new boom city of the prairies, and begins by losing his last dollar to a quick-fingered three-card-Monte man. He gets a job as a newspaper reporter, and there he meets Bert Morrison, the girl who pretends to despise her femininity and who is yet all woman. Another woman enters Dave's life as he climbs up the ladder and then the great war and a thrilling dénouement.

*Illustrated. Post 8vo, Half Cloth, \$1.50 net.*

### "POILU"—A Dog of Roubaix

By ELEANOR ATKINSON

The story of one little half-peasant, half-artisan family of Roubaix. From the moment you meet Madame Daulac, a "merchant of the four seasons," and the puppy that she bought in the market, you are interested in the cheerful toil, the simple pleasures, the small ambitions, the close affection and the charming manners of this French family.

*Frontispiece. Post 8vo, Cloth, \$1.25 net.*

HARPER & BROTHERS

::

1817

::

NEW YORK

To be published November 23rd

## The Greatest Story Any American Ever Had to Tell

# MAJOR FREDERICK PALMER'S AMERICA IN FRANCE

The book for Americans about their boys in France. Our first opportunity of understanding what actually happened in the field. What every Division has done at the Front. So up-to-date—that it includes the fighting up to the end of September, 1918.



By the man who wrote  
"My Year of the  
Great War"

an authoritative story of America's part told in a way that will endure. Not a newspaper story of dashes over the top, but a vivid account of what our boys did—the things they cannot write us.

We have on foot an extraordinary advertising campaign for this book—it's a big thing to be advertised in a big way. We are rushing thru two large editions and we can only promise deliveries before Christmas for orders received now.

*Imprinted post cards sent on request*

*12 mo, cloth, \$1.75 net*

**Dodd, Mead & Company . . . 443 Fourth Avenue . . . New York City**

---

---

# ALL-STAR FICTION

*Here they are! Some of the best novels of the year. Crackerjack stories, well written, and the kind you can recommend to customers who like "something good to read." Note the names of the authors—all stars, every one of them.*



## The Gods of Mars

*By Edgar Rice (Tarzan) Burroughs*

Another Burroughs Masterpiece, written with all the inimitable vigor and marvelous imagination of the author's famous Tarzan stories. There's all the thrill a Tarzan reader craves—Plant Men, who have sucking mouths in the palms of their hands, a single eye, blood like the green drippings of a plant, and a thousand other marvels.



## Wolves of the Sea

*By Randall Parrish*

A treasure chest, a dark mystery aboard a derelict plague ship, and constant bristling dangers of bloody fights, mutiny, storms, shipwreck! With such perils for stepping stones, Geoffrey Carlyle and Dorothy Fairfax, by chance made captive aboard a pirate vessel, finally achieve fortune, freedom and happiness.

It is not at all amiss to say that this enthralling romance is the best that has yet come from Randall Parrish's pen.



## "Firebrand" Trevison

*By Charles Alden Seltzer*

All the glamour, action, and romance of the hard riding, hard fighting Old West! All the glory of the New West in those tumultuous days of transition and change which ushered it in! These are the qualities which make "FIRE-BRAND" TREVISON the most remarkable Western novel of the year.



## Waif-o-the-Sea

*By Cyrus Townsend Brady*

Another South Sea romance by this famous author. The chief character is a wonderful girl who has donned a sailor's uniform and who, in company with the stalwart young skipper, faces bravely the hardships of stirring sea fights and two mutinies. The famous English soldier of fortune, Admiral Cochrane, is an important figure in the story.

**Publishers**

**A. C. McCLURG & CO.**

**CHICAGO**

---

---



Now Ready!Now Ready!

The Navy "Dere Mable"

# BILTMORE OSWALD

**The Diary of a Hapless Recruit**By J. THORNE SMITH, Jr., C. B. M., U. S. N. R. F.

This book does for the fledgling of the Navy what DERE MABLE does for the rookie of the Army. It is the veracious record of the haps and mishaps of a verdant landlubber plunged into a whirl of unfamiliar duties at Pelham Bay training station, as told by a recruit who has been through the mill. His record of experiences is one long riot of laughter—no one with a son or a brother or a sweetheart in the Service will want to miss it and no one who is a recruit himself can afford to miss it.

***Warning:***

*Printing and binding conditions are so uncertain that we shall have difficulty in keeping up the supply, so—watch your stock and order early—and often!*

With 30 illustrations by Dick Dorgan.  
Uniform with DERE MABLE. Net 75c.

*Write for special display material, free*

---

**Publishers    FREDERICK A. STOKES COMPANY    New York**

# BOOK CLERKS

## \$100.00

For proof of your selling ability on  
**"Guynemer, The Ace of Aces"**  
 and  
**"City Ways and Company Streets"**

Cash prizes, as listed below, will be given by us to the person or persons selling the greatest combined number of these two titles. The contest starts Monday, November eleventh, and closes with the sales of December sixteenth inclusive. The prizes will be awarded on a percentage basis so that all clerks in large or small stores have equal chances to demonstrate their ability and secure a prize.

Notify us at once of your intention to enter the contest. Entries may be made by individuals or by an entire store staff and prizes so divided. Total sales reports submitted to us must be signed by store owner or department manager.

### **"Guynemer, The Ace of Aces"**

#### **Will Sell Because—**

(1) It is the story of the greatest hero yet to come out of the World War.

(2) The author, Jacques Mortane, was chosen by Guynemer to be his biographer (see page 166) and the foreword is by Guynemer himself.

(3) No airman has ever acquired such international fame.

(4) It is a biography with all the thrills of romance.

### **"City Ways and Company Streets"**

#### **Will Sell Because—**

(1) The author has struck the popular note of human appeal.

(2) It is an ideal book for a soldier's Christmas box.

(3) Divine is the first soldier poet of the A. E. F. to picture the modern American soldier as he really is.

(4) Here is a book full of humorous pictures of camp life told with a swing that is Kiplingesque.

**FIRST PRIZE \$50**

**SECOND PRIZE \$35**

**THIRD PRIZE \$15**

### **A FEW OPINIONS FROM THE PRESS**

#### **"Guynemer, The Ace of Aces"**

"A plain tale of swift achievement lacking no element of picturesque war romance."—*Phila. North American*.

"Wonderfully attractive."—*Boston Transcript*.

"A notable war book even now when we are fed up on war books."—*The Brooklyn Eagle*.

"It is a great story—an epic of the clouds."—*Washington Evening Star*.

"A throbbing vital volume."—*The New York Tribune*.

#### **"City Ways and Company Streets"**

"He writes not for the thousands but for the tens of thousands."—*New York Sun*.

"Private Divine has certainly 'put one over' in City Ways and Company Streets."—*Knickerbocker Press*.

"He writes with sincerity, vigor and an instinct for the picturesque."—*Detroit News*.

"A book of verse decidedly out of the ordinary."—*Rochester Democrat Chronicle*.

"His voice is sometimes similar to Kipling's barack room verses."—*The New York Evening Sun*.

**MOFFAT, YARD & CO., 116 West 32d Street, New York City**

**READY LATE IN NOVEMBER**

# WOODROW WILSON: AN INTERPRETATION

**By A. MAURICE LOW**

*Author of "The American People: A Study in National Psychology."*

We have just received the manuscript of this important book, and we have decided to publish it at the earliest possible date.

Mr. Low, one of the best known writers and political observers in Washington for the past twenty years has thrown a new light on Mr. Wilson, and we are confident that the book will provoke widespread interest and discussion.


*"I have made no attempt to write either history or a biography of Woodrow Wilson," says Mr. Low in his preface. "That time has not yet come . . . what I have endeavored to do is to interpret the character and motives of Mr. Wilson as revealed by his speeches, writings and statesmanship, letting the reader draw his own conclusions from the evidence presented."*

Mr. Low has written this interpretation "because the man to-day who occupies the largest place in the world's thought is almost as little understood by his own people as he is by the peoples of other countries and still remains an enigma," but his point of view as an interpreter is that of a contemporary foreign observer, who, while having the benefit of long residence in the United States and an intimate knowledge of its people and politics, may justly claim a detached point of view and to be uninfluenced by personal or political considerations.

*The Author.*

A. Maurice Low is peculiarly qualified by experience, scholarship and intimate knowledge of public men and affairs for his task. Born in London, educated there and in Austria, the recipient of the degree of Master of Arts from Dartmouth College, since 1906 he has been the chief American correspondent of the *London Morning Post*; and a frequent contributor to the leading English and American reviews. He is the author, among other works, of "The American People: A Study in National Psychology," which has received discriminating praise both in this country and abroad.

*With Portrait. Nearly 300 pages. Crown 8vo. \$2.00 net.*

 **Order early and liberally to  
avoid disappointing your customers.**

**Publishers LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY Boston**





## LITTLE JOURNEYS TOWARD PARIS

By KAISER BILL

(W. Hohenzollern)

Translated from the original German and adapted for the use of unteutored minds

by SIMEON STRUNSKY

This hilarious skit has been given a new jacket bearing the cartoon by Kirby of the New York World reproduced to the left. We will be glad to send extra jackets to dealers who have a supply of the former editions.

(Four large printings. Fifth in press. Now 75 cents net.)

## HOME FIRES IN FRANCE

By Dorothy Canfield

Fourth large printing, \$1.35 net

"In this book the author has exceeded even her own high standard of vivid description and characterization, yet with the same reserve that makes her work so admirable."—*New York Evening Sun*.

"Of war books, 'Home Fires in France' is most likely to endure for its truth, its humanity and its literary value."—*The Nation*.

## YOU'RE ONLY YOUNG ONCE

By Margaret Widdemer

Fourth large printing, \$1.50 net

"Everybody must like this book," says the *New York Tribune*. "We profoundly pity the forsaken misanthrope who doesn't."

## JUNGLE PEACE

By William Beebe

Third large printing. Illustrated, \$1.75 net

THEODORE ROOSEVELT says in the *New York Times*: "It will stand on the shelves of cultivated people, of people whose taste in reading is both wide and good. . . . I advise all who love good books, very good books, at once to get this book of Mr. Beebe's."

**HENRY HOLT AND COMPANY**

19 W. 44th STREET  
NEW YORK CITY

## The Publishers' Weekly

FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

November 9, 1918

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.

Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotation, if possible, in advance of publication.

For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

*"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."*—BACON.

### THE NEW ERA

THE delays that have been common to printing offices in the last two or three weeks have brought the publication of this number to the day when peace is a reality. It is with jubilant yet solemn feelings that we enter into this new period in the world's history and realize that we are the ones to be permitted to play a part in the shaping of the new era. May all those who believe in the power of the printed word work together for the spread of those ideas that shall ensure a just and lasting peace. As the President has said, "It will now be our fortunate duty to assist by example, by sober, friendly counsel, and by material aid in the establishment of just democracy thruout the world."

### THE NEW DRIVE

THE great drive for the work of the Seven Sisters of Service beginning Monday, November 11th, calls upon the American people for the largest Thanksgiving and Christmas gift ever made by any people. It will be a Thanksgiving gift because the victory of right over might is assured, and never before had the whole world, not excluding the German people freed from autocracy, such cause for thanksgiving. It will be a Christmas gift because Christmas celebrates the coming of the Prince of Peace, and this Christmas means the birth of a new hope for the world.

The All-Faiths meeting on Sunday afternoon at the Madison Square Garden in New York was a fitting prelude, for here gathered Catholics, Protestants of all sects, and Jews in a united service for service at which Secretary Baker, to whose personal persistence and persuasion is due this happy unification

of all the elements of service, stated the vital need for this great gift, now placed at the enormous sum of a quarter billion dollars. Everyone present at this meeting felt that the amount must be and would be raised.

Two circumstances might seem likely to retard the success of this drive, but they are truly the reasons for its success—the one, Victory, the other, Liberty Loan. As the enemy lays down arms, our boys will no longer have the ardor of battle for their sustaining motive. There must be weeks or months of further foreign service and that in a land which Americans popularly, tho mistakenly, think of as a land of dissipation. Our boys will now need more than ever the arms of home about them, and these Seven Sisters of Service are the arms of home. Moreover, this is a great opportunity for social and intellectual education, these days which must be filled and should be filled. The Y. M. C. A. is supplying textbooks for every kind of class needed by soldiers and sailors, and it asks the library people to be ready to spend millions of dollars for reference and technical books. This will mean the return of a new civic army of educated and uplifted citizenry and the addition of a host of book buyers and readers far outnumbering any before. So Victory and Peace are the main motives for this giving.

And the Liberty Loans are proof of our wealth. We have loaned, not given, to our government in the four oversubscribed Liberty Loans about \$17,000,500,000 and the pre-war expenses make our national debt about twenty billion, on which the yearly interest exceeds \$800,000,000. All this interest comes back to the pockets of the American people each year, and despite war taxation means an enormous surplus. It is fair to ask that a good part of this surplus for once be given for this rounding up of service for our boys abroad. They deserve it, the American people will give the money, the boys will get the service.

Elsewhere are given the details of the book-trade organization for collecting thru the week of the drive. The Seven Sisters are the two Y's, the Roman Catholic and Jewish organizations, the Salvation Army, the War Camp Community organization and the American Library Association, with which last the book-trade should be in peculiar sympathy, for libraries and bookstores, should be stimulating centers of inspiration in this

drive. No classes of the community have a larger and more direct, and in one respect selfish interest in this drive, than booksellers and librarians. When the boys come home, educated through books to an extent never before known, they will be book buyers and readers as never before. To all who have to do with books this is an opportunity unprecedented and likely never to be repeated. Make the most of it!

#### "WAR BOOKS" AFTER THE WAR

**W**HAT is to become of all the war books when the war is over? As peace begins to break and the end of the struggle is in sight, the bookseller with his big stock of books relating to the war will wonder what value it will have in his next inventory. Will sales stop at once? Will there be demand for those thrilling tales after the surrender? Who will want to read of the horrors when the conflict is over?

It may be safely borne in mind that the war books written during the past four years are first-hand human documents of the greatest period in the world's history. Outside of purely technical military books, every book that has a tale to tell, every story of daring, every record of life in the trenches, will in time be sought by many people. Public libraries and historical societies will naturally be collectors of all items that fall within the limits of their collections. The future historian will need these early records for first-hand data. The soldier when he returns will have a strong desire to own the books that tell the story of scenes he has witnessed and events he has taken part in.

It may also be borne in mind that beyond a very limited number of war books of phenomenal sale, the average number of copies printed of each title has not been large. Probably ninety per cent of all the war books issued have not seen a second edition, and of these, many have not reached a sale of two thousand copies, never to be reprinted. The outlook, then, for selling war books that the bookseller has on hand may be considered good, and the demand, when it sets in, will be steady and constant. The war-period book is in a class by itself. The great historical books on the war have yet to be written, and it is because the war books of 1917 and 1918 are of a distinctive class that booksellers need have no fear of their becoming "dead" stock. Collectors whose hobbies will be the "World War" in any or all

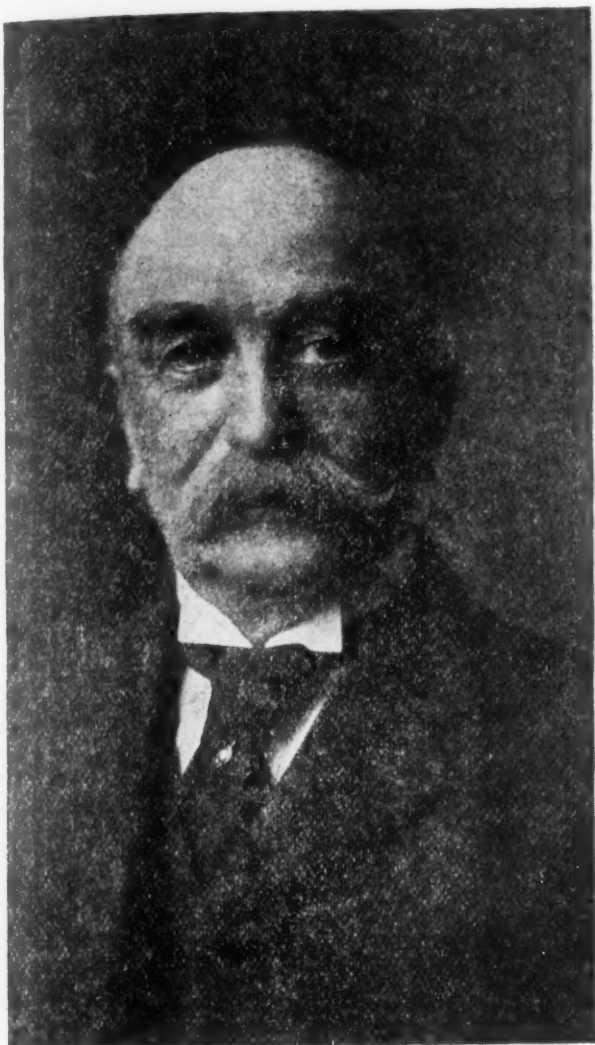
of its manifold phases, will grow in number and become industrious buyers.

**T**HE current advertising of the National Association of Greeting Card Manufacturers seems to point to interesting developments in co-operative advertising. If their fall campaign brings the success that they hope, this association of twenty-four manufacturers with nine associated contributors expects to make greeting cards in far more demand than ever before. Their publicity includes among other items a colored page in the *Ladies Home Journal* at a cost of \$9000. They have undoubtedly selected a year for this effort when the public will be very open to suggestion, and when families will be so much scattered that it will be more important than ever to "keep up the Christmas spirit." It seems not at all impossible that book publishers will some day find opportunity for similar co-operative publicity. With the very small consumption of books that there is in this country, probably excluding school books which do not amount to more than forty cents per capita, it would seem not at all impossible to organize for a fall season a plan of publicity that would bring the attention of the people to the importance of books and the pleasure and profit that they are missing by not watching more often the flow of new publications across the counters of the bookstores and book departments. Such a campaign carried out at the strategic points could not help giving an impulse to general book buying. The experiments made in other lines, such as the greeting cards, will help throw light on the practicability of such a plan.

#### "SIGNS OF CHRISTMAS"

**D**EPARTMENT stores are beginning to carry the slogans of Christmas. One New York store has Santa Claus on the hoarding and another a full page advertisement of its toy department. The Volland window cards are appearing everywhere. Several New York bookstores have begun to carry little advertisements as shown by the newspapers of Nov. 2 and 3. On the part of the book-trade as a whole, however, there seems to be little special effort. The Boston *Transcript's* annual feature, "The Christmas Bookstalls" are announced for the same date as usual, ending December 14th. The booksellers especially should be helping the Early Christmas Buying campaign. Make November count.





CHARLES T. DILLINGHAM, one of the best known men of his time in the American book trade, died at Great Barrington, Mass., on October 30th, in his seventy-sixth year. Born in Bangor in December, 1842, he left school at the age of fifteen to go to Boston, where he apprenticed himself to Crosby, Nichols & Co. There he made the acquaintance of William Lee, who afterwards became a partner in the house of Crosby, Nichols & Co., and later the senior member of the firm of Lee & Shepard. The friendship thus formed led to the subsequent union of their business interests and was not broken until the death of Mr. Lee.

In 1862, he came to New York and entered the publishing house of Oliver S. Felt, who at that time did a large general book business and occasionally published books.

In the spring of 1864 Mr. Dillingham went to North Carolina, where he engaged in the naval store business. In December of the following year, he returned to New York and re-entered the employ of Mr. Felt, with whom he remained until Mr. Felt's death in 1868. The business was purchased by Francis B. Felt, with whom Mr. Dillingham remained as partner under the firm name of Felt & Dillingham until 1870, when James W. Tappan bought out Mr. Dillingham's interest. At

the invitation of his old friend, Mr. Lee, Mr. Dillingham then became a member of the firm of Lee, Shepard & Dillingham. Later he purchased the New York Branch of Lee, Shepard & Dillingham and engaged under his own name in the jobbing business. In 1892 he admitted his nephew, Edwin L. Dillingham, to partnership, and the firm became C. T. Dillingham & Co.

In 1896, the firm of C. T. Dillingham & Co. went out of existence, selling the good-will of their business, together with their stock in trade, to The Baker & Taylor Company.

After a trip abroad, Mr. Dillingham associated himself with the old house of Roberts Brothers for whose subscription books he became the New York agent. When Roberts Brothers disposed of their assets and subscription business, Mr. Dillingham undertook the New York agency of the line of subscription books of Little, Brown & Co., and also handled the more expensive subscription books for Hardy, Pratt & Co. From 1902 to 1905 he represented J. F. Taylor & Co. For ten years from 1905, he handled the subscription sets of Little, Brown & Co., with headquarters at 156 5th Ave., retiring into private life three years ago.

Mr. Dillingham always gave generously of his time and means to support trade institutions. When the Booksellers' and Stationers' Provident Association was organized he took the liveliest interest in its being properly established and he was elected the first president, a post he held until the organization met its untimely end. During its existence Mr. Dillingham again and again met the deficits incurred, so that at its annual meeting the treasurer might be able to show a clean bill of health.

When it was proposed to add a social feature to the Provident Association, Mr. Dillingham pointed out that its charter would not permit such an innovation, and proposed that a committee should be appointed to consider the forming of a separate organization. When the Booksellers' League was launched in consequence of this suggestion, Mr. Dillingham again came forward with help of a substantial character, and as one of the first Board of Managers aided much in smoothing out the inevitable difficulties that beset new organizations.

As president of the Stationers' Board of Trade in a critical period of its existence Mr. Dillingham helped to lay a substantial basis for this useful trade auxiliary.

As a public-spirited citizen Mr. Dillingham always took a leading part in maintaining a high standard in political and civic life. As a soldier he attained the rank of lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., at a time when that organization led all others, and as a friend his devotion and loyalty were proverbial. He is survived by his wife, two sons and a daughter.

## FINAL REGULATIONS FOR PUBLISHERS

WAR INDUSTRIES BOARD, PULP AND PAPER DIVISION  
 REGULATION NO. 57 EFFECTIVE NOVEMBER 1, 1918.  
 TO PUBLISHERS OF TRADE BOOKS, COPYRIGHT REPRINTS, TOY BOOKS,  
 JUVENILES AND NON-COPYRIGHT BOOKS.

*Next week we shall print careful comments on the various points that might be at all open to varying interpretation. Publishers should understand that peace does not bring any immediate relief in the paper situation and that these regulations are sure to stand for many months to come.*

**First:**—Beginning November 1, 1918, reduce new titles of books published in this country twenty-five (25) per cent of the average of the three year period July 1, 1915-June 30, 1918. In the case of a publisher who has not been in business over five years, the reduction in titles may be from the number of titles published in the year ending June 30, 1918. This reduction does not apply to publishers whose yearly average for the stated pre-war period did not exceed five new titles. A bona fide new publisher who maintains no connection with any existing publisher may apply to the War Industries Board for registration and allotment of the number of titles to be published in his first year. Books of research published under subsidy, or war service books published for the United States or Allied Governments under subsidy, are to be excepted from this regulation.

**Second:**—The maximum weights of paper that may be used in all books shall be as follows:—

(a) Books of 320 pages or over—50 lb. Machine Finish, or Eggshell; 60 lb. Supercalendered; or 70 lb. Coated. Smaller books may use to—60 lb. English Finish; Eggshell; or Super; or 80 lb. Coated.

(b) Toy Books (including Juveniles)—Weights to vary in accordance with the number of pages as follows:—257 pages or over—60 lb. Machine Finish, or Eggshell; or Supercalendered; 80 lb. Coated. 256 pages or less—70 lb. Machine Finish; or Eggshell; or Supercalendered; 80 lb. Coated. 192 pages or less—80 lb. Machine Finish, or Eggshell; or Supercalendered; or Coated. 128 pages or less—90 lb. Machine Finish, or Eggshell; or Supercalendered; 100 lb. Coated. 64 pages or less—100 lb. Machine Finish, or Eggshell; or Supercalendered; or Coated.

(c) Type page of new titles:—With a 100,000 word book of prose, 320 pages, 12 mo. size (roughly 300 words to a page) as the standard, the type page shall scale down to a minimum of 150 words to a page for a prose book of 20,000 words. This regulation does not apply to any book in the hands of the printer at date of regulations.

**Third:**—Eliminate all coated papers for jackets.

**Fourth:**—No circular shall be issued that uses more paper than the equivalent of 11" x 17". The term "circular" here used means a description of one book or group of books

by one author, or series of books on one subject. Coated paper may be used only where coated paper is used in the book described.

**Fifth:**—Publishers may issue their usual announcements, lists and catalogs, providing they exercise the greatest economy in the description of books, and in weights of paper, consistent with such announcements, lists and catalogs.

**Sixth:**—All shipments of books "on sale," "on consignment," or "protected," shall be prohibited, except in cases where it has been customary to solicit by traveling salesmen and those salesmen of a publishing house have been unable to solicit an advance order for any particular publication (because of time limitation between the receipt of the manuscript and the publication of the book), in which event the publisher may ship a sample order "on sale;" but such an "on sale" shipment to any of the large jobbers shall in no case be in excess of 100 copies, and no such "on sale" shipment to any other dealer shall be in excess of 5 copies. Such an "on sale" shipment shall not be repeated for the same title. This restriction applies to "on sales" to all retailers no matter where located.

**Seventh:**—No "on sale" shipment shall be made for display or any other purpose except as stated in previous paragraph, and no rebate shall be made for unsold stock, save in exceptional cases where the public interest justifies issuing within a year from date of original issue, a cheap reprint of a "miscellaneous" book—when a proportionate rebate may be paid booksellers on their unsold stock of the original higher priced edition.

**Eighth:**—Standard sizes of paper shall be used in printing all books so far as possible. The standard sizes are:—

Machine Fin., or Eggshell	Super and Coated
25x38	25x38
30½x41	28x42
32x44	30½x41
35x45	32x44
38x50	38x50
41x61	41x61

Publishers may use stocks of paper on hand at date of this order, regardless of regulations.

To avoid unnecessary wastage of paper on series of books already established, special sizes may be made on orders of five tons or more.

The above regulations are not to be retroactive, and therefore do not apply to books, etc., already in process of publication, and published prior to November 1, 1918.

Thomas E. Donnelly,  
 Director,

PULP AND PAPER DIVISION.



## HOME SCHOOL FOR BOOKSELLERS

Conducted by Miss Bessie Graham

## LESSON VI.

## French War Stories

"War is the great scavenger of thought. It is the sovereign disinfectant and leads to a solemn refreshment of the spirit."—EDMUND GOSSE in "Inter Arma." (Scribner.)

**M**OST war books are more famous than their authors. This is especially true for us of the war books of foreign authors. The following list is made up of single-volume authors whose fame rests more or less on some one work, writers who have made a greater name for their book than for themselves.

Since the war, nearly all of the seventeen literary prizes awarded annually by the French Academy have gone to war books. A prize given to a non-war book, as the Grand Prix 1917 was given to "La Passion d'Armelle Louanais" by Charles Geniaux (Flammarion), is indeed a tribute in these days. The Goncourt Academy, which gives but one prize a year, and to some "écriture artiste," never poetry and never criticism, has awarded all its prizes for the last four years to war stories.

Prix Goncourt 1914—Gaspard by Benjamin.

1915—Le Feu by Barbusse.

1916—L'Appel du Sol by Bertrand.

1917—La Flamme au Poing by Malherbe. "Meditations in the Trenches" might well be the title of all French war books. The French people have always been given to meditation and reflection, as their long line of pensées-writers testifies, but that the ennui of the trenches, of which no writer fails to speak, should have been fruitful of so many beautiful reveries, is something we could not have expected, even from the French. The quietness of their thoughts in the midst of the tumultuousness of their surroundings is what impresses every reader. Indeed, a French war book reads like nothing else so much as the *Journal Intime* of that most tranquil of pensées-writers, Henri-Frédéric Amiel.

The epistolary form of so many war book points to a revival of the lost art of letter-writing. The author of "La Guerre, Madame" has said: "Have you ever thought of the place that tenderness has taken on this year in letters? Perhaps we ought to have looked for the hidden beauty of this war down at the bottom of the postman's bag." Many of these books have been gathered together out of the postman's bag, and it is beauty and tenderness far more than horror that is found in them.

BOTREL, THEODORE. 1868—

Les Chants du Bivouac. Payot. (Preface by Barrès.)

Chansons de Route. Payot. (Preface by Tardieu.)

(The best seller among French war books is the poetry of Botrel, "the bard of the trenches." The stirring songs of this ardent patriot give us one of the most complete pictures of war conditions in France. Botrel is the officially gazetted poet to the armies of France, an appointment which Edmund Gosse in "Inter Arma" says is probably unprecedented. The poet, a Belgian by birth, was authorized to betake himself to all the

camp and hospitals, there to recite and sing his patriotic poems. Botrel is known as "the little sergeant of Déroulède." Paul Déroulède was the author of "Chants du Soldat," songs of the Franco-Prussian war, songs which were "the vademecum of every French fighting man," and the songs which "unite 1872 with 1914." Gosse tells us that Déroulède found that France was sinking into a tame oblivion of her losses and her hatreds, and Déroulède vowed himself to Revenge. The Germans protested that these chants were "insolent verses directed against Prussia and the Prussians." The French Academy instantly crowned the volume. Botrel has carried on the Déroulède tradition. The only translated work of Botrel's is Songs of Brittany [Chansons de Chez Nous] by Elizabeth Dickerman. Badger.)

BARBUSSE, HENRI. 1875—

Le Feu; journal d'une exécution. Flammarion.

Prix Goncourt, 1915.

Under Fire; the Story of a Squad. Dutton. \$1.50.

Nous Autres. Flammarion.

We Others; Stories of Fate, Love, and Pity. Dutton.

L'Enfer.

The Inferno. Boni. (Not a war book.)

(A like influence to that which was exerted in the case of Jean Christophe to prove the book pro-German has been at work upon Le Feu to prove it pacifistic. Barbusse's attitude is that "it would be a crime to show the nobler aspects of war, even if there were any." The best criticism of Le Feu occurs in The Tree of Heaven by May Sinclair: "Of course we shall be accused of glorifying War and telling lies about it. Well, there's a Frenchman who has told the truth, piling up all the horrors, faithfully, remorselessly, magnificently. But he seems to think people oughtn't to write about this War at all unless they show up the infamy of it, as a deterrent, so that no Government can ever start another one. It's a sort of literary 'Frightfulness.' But who is he trying to frighten? . . . Does he suppose that Germany—if we don't beat her—will be deterred by his frightfulness? Germany's arrogance will be satisfied when she knows that she's made a Frenchman feel like that about it." "We Others" and "The Inferno" are earlier works by Barbusse which have been revived since the success of "Under Fire." "The Inferno" is not a story of the War, but of life in a French boarding-house.)

BELMONT, CAPTAIN FERDINAND. 1891-1915.

Lettres d'un Officier de Chasseurs Alpins. Plon.

Translated as A Crusader of France. Dutton. \$1.50. (Foreword by Bordeaux.)

(These letters cover the period August, 1914-December, 1915. Bordeaux in his preface speaks of them as letters of the most exalted filial piety, and predicts that they will be read as long as the de Guérin letters are read, for their profound intimacy and religious fervour.)

BENJAMIN, RENE.

Gaspard. Fayard. Prix Goncourt, 1914.

Private Gaspard. Brentano. \$1.35.

Sous le Ciel de France. Fayard.

Le Major Pipe et son Père. Fayard.

(Gaspard was one of the earliest pictures of the French poilu and still remains one of the most noteworthy. Benjamin's second book was a disappointment to ardent admirers of Gaspard. It was pronounced "scrappy and over-journalistic." His latest work is a satire of the British in the present war, a light, vivacious work, which the Boston Transcript calls "capital fooling." One of the most beautiful stories which Benjamin has written in wartime is translated in "Tales of Wartime France" (Dodd, Mead) and is called "In a Roadstead of France.")

BERTRAND, CAPTAIN ADRIEN.

L'Appel du Sol. Calmann-Levy. Prix Goncourt, 1916.

(This is a volume of reflections on life and death and war. The author arrives at the conviction that what they are all fighting for is some



## THE HOME SCHOOL FOR BOOK SELLERS—Continued

abstract thing, not anything concrete. It is the defence not of themselves, nor of their homes and families, but of their country. It is the Appeal of the Soil of France that is the force behind them. The book is a record of personal experience disguised as fiction. The author is a brother of Captain Georges Bertrand, who is joint author of *Tactics and Duties for Trench Fighting*. Putnam.)

## BOUTET, FREDERIC.

*Celles qui les Attendent*. Flammarion.

(In "Tales of Wartime France" (Dodd) the translator, William L. McPherson, says: "The title of M. Boutet's book was 'Those Who Wait for Them.' This aptly suggests the motives of most of his work. He is, so to speak, the laureate, not of the fighting men at the front, but of those who stay behind, but who nevertheless have their part in the war and its emotions and sacrifices.")

## DUHAMEL, GEORGES, M.D.

*La Vie des Martyrs*. 1914-1916. Mercure de France.

*The New Book of Martyrs*. Doran. \$1.35.

(Sketches of nameless heroes of the French front written by a doctor in a French hospital. "A record of small things," if it were not that in the lives of the sick, there are no small things." Customers who like *The New Book of Martyrs* frequently come back for the first *Book of Martyrs*, which the adjective "new" in the title leads them to imply exists. The "old" *Book of Martyrs* was by John Foxe and was published in England in 1563.)

## DUPONT, MARCEL.

*En Campagne*. (1914-1915.) Plon. Crowned.

*In the Field*. (1914-1915.) London, Heinemann.

*L'Attente*. Plon.

(These two books form volume one and two of the *Impressions of an Officer of Light Cavalry*. In *The Field* was one of the earliest personal narratives of the war, and was crowned by the Academy. *L'Attente*, which translated literally is *The Waiting*, describes the "long patience of the poilus who are stoically mounting guard along the northern front." The terrible torture of constant expectation and readiness is well conveyed in this account of an army's vigil.)

## D'ESPARBES, GEORGES. 1864—

*Ceux de l'An 14*. Flammarion.

(This is a war story by an author who is well known for his military and warfaring novels. Two of his earlier works are, *La Légende de l'Aigle* and *La Guerre en Dentelles*.)

## ETEVE, LIEUTENANT MARCEL.

*Lettres d'un Combattant*. Hachette.

(A soldier's letters to his mother telling how his company fought on after its Captain was killed and until three-fourths of the number of men were lost. The author himself was killed at the Somme.)

## FINOT, JEAN.

*L'Agonie et la Naissance d'un Monde*. Flammarion.

("A guide to the future world now in process of gestation.")

## FOLEY, CHARLES.

*Sylvette et son Blessé*. Flammarion.

*Le Comandieu Soldat*. Love story. Flammarion.

(A very popular war story of Sylvette and her wounded soldier.)

*Le Roman d'un Soldat*. Flammarion.

## GERALDY, PAUL.

*La Guerre*, Madame. Crès.

*The War*, Madame. Scribner. \$0.75.

(A little book of fiction contrasting life in the trenches with life in Paris, where a soldier on leave finds his friends still pursuing the usual tenor of their ways.)

## GIRAUDOUX, LIEUTENANT JEAN.

*Lectures pour une Ombre*. Paul. Translated as *Campaigns and Intervals*. Houghton. \$1.50.

(The war journal of a French officer, telling of the outbreak of hostilities, when his company

was "like a mob of actors on whom the curtain has risen one moment too soon; none of us know our places," of his campaign in Alsace, the Dardanelles, down to his rest days in New Hampshire. Another book of thoughts and meditations.)

## KLEIN, ABBE FELIX.

*Les Douleurs qui Espèrent*. Perrin.

*La Guerre vue d'une Ambulance*. Perrin.

(The author is the French army chaplain at the American hospital of Neuilly. His books are high tributes to the wounded soldier. The first book is dedicated "à celles qui pleurent, à ceux qui doutent.")

## LAFOND, GEORGES.

*Ma Mitrailleuse*. Fayard. Translated as *Covered with Mud and Glory*. Small. (Preface by Barrès.)

("The life of a company of machine gunners from the day of its formation to the hour when it was so decimated that it had to be reorganized with men from other corps.")

## LE GOFFIC, CHARLES. 1863—

*Dixmude*. Plon.

*Dixmude; the Epic of the French Marines*. London, Heinemann.

*Les Marais de Saint-Gond*. Plon. Translated as *General Foch at the Marne*. Dutton.

(The author is a Breton poet who before the war was known chiefly for his works on versification.)

## LE ROUX, HUGUES.

*Au Champ d'Honneur*. Plon. Translated as *On the Field of Honor*. Houghton.

(The story of a father's grief for his last son who fought but "one half hour and 300 metres." Weeks of suffering and death followed. A remarkable book for so much sadness and so little despair.)

## LINTIER, PAUL.

*Ma Pièce*. Plon. Translated as *My '75*. Doran.

*Le Tube 1233*. Souvenirs d'un Chef de Pièce. 1915-16. Plon.

(Lintier's first war book, the reminiscences of a gunner of a 75 m-m battery, is one of the enduring war books. *Le Tube* has been called the "autobiography of his gun, an affectionate bit of writing." Lafond's *Ma Mitrailleuse* is a similar story to *Ma Pièce*, but inferior in literary quality.)

## MALHERBE, HENRI.

*La Flamme au Poing*. Michel. Translated as *The Flame That Is France*. Century.

("A book of impassioned meditations in the trenches and impressionistic sketches of battle life." The winner of the Goncourt Prize, 1917. Three beautiful dialogs by Memory, Love, and Death form the greater part of the book.)

## NADAUD, MARCEL.

*Chignole*. Michel. Translated as *The Flying Poilu*. Doran. \$1.35.

(A very humorous story of a Paris street urchin who enters the French aviation service. Translated by Frances Wilson Huard.)

## NOLLY, EMILE, pseud.

*Le Conquérant*. Levy. Grand Prix, 1915.

## REDIER, ANTOINE.

*Méditations dans la Tranchée*. Payot. Translated as *Comrades in Courage*. Doubleday. \$1.40.

(Another book of quiet thoughts on the great issues of life and death.)

## RIOU, GASTON.

*Journal d'un Simple Soldat*. Hachette.

(A soldier's diary from war to captivity, 1914-1915.)

## STILGEBAUER, EDWARD.

*Le Navire de la Mort*. Translated as *The Ship of Death*. Brentano.

(A novel by a Swiss author on the sinking of the great ship, *Gigantic*, obviously recalling the *Titanic*.)

## THE HOME SCHOOL FOR BOOK SELLERS—Continued

VALLOTTON, BENJAMIN.

Propos du Commissaire Potterat. Payot.  
Monsieur Potterat se Marie. Payot.  
Ce Qu'en Pense Potterat de la Paix et la Guerre.  
Payot. Trans. as Potterat and the War. Dodd.  
\$1.50.

(The great-hearted Potterat, retired police inspector, is a living character in literature. The latest volume in the Potterat series has been called the "Mr. Britling of French fiction.")

VIGNES-ROUGES, JEAN DES.

Bourru, Soldat de Vauquois. Perrin. Crowned.  
André Rieu, Officier de France. Perrin.  
(Companion books, the first, a tribute to the man of the ranks, the second, tribute to the officer.)

"Y."

L'Odyssée d'un Transport Torpillé. Payot.  
The Odyssey of a Torpedoed Transport. Houghton. \$1.25.  
(Appeared first in the *Revue de Paris*, where it was interrupted by the censor.)

ANONYMOUS.

Les Lettres d'un Soldat. Chapelot. Translated as A Soldier of France to His Mother. McClurg.  
(This book, translated by Theodore Stanton, editor of the department of literature in the *Mercure de France*, has been pronounced "one of the tenderest books ever written.")

## QUESTIONS ON CONTEMPORARY FRENCH NOVELISTS—LESSON V.

1. What great work did the brothers Margueritte write in collaboration?
2. What French author created the character of Arsène Lupin?  
Barnavaux?  
Maurin?
3. What writers have written criticisms in English of Henri de Regnier?  
André Gide?  
Joris Karl Huysmans?
4. Who is "Camille Mayran"?
5. Name two recent novels about slackers in this war.
6. What woman novelist and what man novelist are most completely translated into English?
7. Who are the novelists of home and family life in France?
8. Name three French novels about Alsace.
9. Are there any women members of the Goncourt Academy? of the French Academy?
10. Name three French writers of detective stories.
11. What are the titles of the three volumes of the Huysmans trilogy?  
Barrès trilogy?
12. What woman novelist in France has written a great war book?
13. Name three novelists who write about the peasants of France.
14. Who is the author of  
Le Ménage du Pasteur Naudié?  
Laure?  
Tu N'es Plus Rien?
15. What French writer is the exponent of the ethical novel?  
the psychological novel?
16. Name one novel by Marcel Prévost and one by the Abbé Prévost.
17. What French book resembles the *Jungle Book*?
18. Name five living members of the French Academy.

## QUESTIONS ON FRENCH WAR BOOKS—LESSON VI.

1. What book won the Goncourt prize, 1916?
2. What two French authors have written biographies of the aviator, Guynemer?
3. Name three books besides *Le Feu* which picture the frightfulness of war.
4. Name three volumes of French war letters.
5. What other gunner's story is there besides Lin-tier's *Ma Pièce*?
6. Name three humorous French war books.
7. Name five books of meditations in the trenches.
8. What is the English translation of  
Ma Mitrailleuse by Lafond?

- Les Marais de Saint-Gond by Le Goffic?  
Méditations dans la Tranchée by Redier?  
La Flamme au Poing by Malherbe?  
9. Is the *Inferno* by Barbusse a war book?  
10. Why has the Goncourt prize not been given to Botrel?  
11. What two war books treat of the French marines?  
12. What novelist writes of the tragic waiting of wives and mothers at home?  
13. What French war story celebrates the French officer?  
14. Name two war books describing hospital scenes.

## RECORD OF AMERICAN BOOK PRODUCTION, SEPTEMBER, 1918\*

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION	New Publications.		By Origin			Total
	New Books	New Editions	American Authors	English and Other Foreign Authors		
				American Manufacture	Imported	
Philosophy.....	13	1	13	0	1	14
Religion, Theology.....	37	4	36	2	3	41
Sociology, Economics.....	55	6	54	3	4	61
Mil. & Naval Sci. ....	22	5	26	0	1	27
Law.....	12	3	14	0	1	15
Education.....	18	1	18	0	1	19
Philology.....	9	2	8	3	0	11
Science.....	40	2	41	0	1	42
Applied Science, Engin'g...	17	5	19	0	3	22
Medicine, Hygiene.....	24	12	30	0	6	36
Agriculture.....	22	4	26	0	0	26
Domestic Economy.....	11	2	13	0	0	13
Business.....	11	3	13	0	1	14
Fine Arts.....	4	1	5	0	0	5
Music.....	4	2	6	0	0	6
Games, Amusements.....	2	0	2	0	0	2
General Literature, Essays..	16	4	13	5	2	20
Poetry and Drama.....	34	5	29	6	4	39
Fiction.....	62	17	64	15	0	79
Juvenile Books.....	64	4	65	3	0	68
History.....	40	6	31	9	6	46
Geography, Travel.....	6	1	5	1	1	7
Biography, Genealogy.....	28	2	29	0	1	30
General Works, Miscel....	3	0	1	0	2	3
Total.....	554	92	561	47	38	646

\* These figures include pamphlets of which 163 were recorded in September. In September, 1917, 954 new books and 87 new editions were recorded.

### AMBASSADOR PAGE HONORED

*The speech in the London Court of Common Council by J. E. Hodder Williams, senior member the firm of Hodder & Stoughton and member of the Council.*

My Lord Mayor:

I rise to propose the following resolution:—"That this Court desires to express its regret at the retirement, owing to ill-health, of Dr. Walter Hines Page, Ambassador of the United States of America at the Court of St. James, and its appreciation of the distinguished services he has rendered to the cause of the Allies during the tenure of his high office.

I am, as some members may know, a humble member of that craft which Dr. Page adorned before he came to this country as its representative at the Court of St. James. I knew him when he was still a publisher—I hope to know him as a publisher once more. And as a publisher I am very proud and grateful to Dr. Page. Many authors have adorned high positions in the State. There is, I believe, only one great historic character who is identified in the public mind with my business, and I have some hope that the splendid record of Dr. Page's achievement, his renown and his fame, may result in the substitution of his name for that of Barabbas, and that we may hear the last of that undeserved slur on a profession that Dr. Page has honored and made more honorable—"Now Barabbas was a publisher!" But Dr. Page was a publisher too.

It is perhaps not altogether inappropriate, my Lord Mayor, that one of the younger members of this Court should be associated with such a resolution as this, for in the judgment of many wise and great men it is only to the generations yet unborn that the full significance of the work of Dr. Page will be manifest. If you think of the possibilities of a true heart friendship, a comradeship of soul between the peoples of his land and our Empire you will not accuse me of exaggeration.

I am not one of those blind optimists who expect as a result of the intervention of the United States in the world war the speedy, sudden coming of a new earth and a new heaven. History is crowded with proof that the problems of yesterday are the problems of to-morrow. But while, in my judgement, this great event does not alter the course of history it does allow us to face these age-old problems with more courage than ever before and with a greater and better hope of solving them, for if the entry of the United States into the war means anything at all it must mean a more sure and more speedy victory and a more lasting peace. I am not, above everything else, one of these who dares to say that it means victory for the Allies. Victory was ours before. Victory was ours when our little Expeditionary Force tramped those weary blood-soaked miles from Mons,

breathless but unbroken, shaken but unshattered—unshatterable. Victory was ours when, with the French Army awakening like a giant from sleep, we flung the hordes from the very gates of Paris across the Marne. Victory was ours, above all, when our citizen army-men of the desk and pen, of the crowded city street and lonely country lane, to whom the smell of powder was a scent unknown, met the most finished product of German militarism to whom war was as the breath of their nostrils from earliest infancy, and, when hopelessly outnumbered, shamefully ungunned, held that German Army in a grip of steel that it should not pass—and now, in fair fight without fear or favor, are beating it, harrying it, hurrying it, hurling it, back to and beyond the Rhine.

Victory was ours then, is ours now. But,—and it is a great and mighty, and overwhelming But—if the advent of the United States means, as it does, the shortening of the war, means the saving of some of our most precious blood which we have spilt so freely on behalf of freedom, brings us days nearer complete victory and a lasting peace, how great and wonderful a thing it is. And it is for this that Dr. Page has worked, for this he has spent himself and this is what he has won. It is no secret, my Lord Mayor, that while preserving in the fullest possible sense the neutrality which he was compelled to do during his nation's neutrality, he was from the first one of the best friends of the Allies and their cause. I doubt if anyone rejoiced more warmly than he when at the long last America threw in her lot against the powers of organised barbarism. Our eyes have been so strained towards the East where our loved ones fight and bleed and die, the night has been so long that it seemed the dawn would never break. "Watchman, what of the night?" we called. Clear came the answer through the lips of Dr. Walter Hines Page.

"And not by Eastern windows only  
When daylight comes, comes in light  
In front the sun climbs slow, how slowly  
But westward—look the land is light."

Surely it is fitting that we, representing here the citizens of the greatest city in the Empire, should offer to Dr. Walter Hines Page some token of our appreciation of the way in which he has during years of difficulty and of most complicated negotiations carried on the duties of his exalted office—a democrat of democrats, an American of Americans and because he was both, a friend of this country and its people.

I have in mind and shall carry to the end, three pictures of Dr. Walter Hines Page. The first as he sat in his beautiful office in Garden City, New York, a man of letters and a man of business, extending always the warmest welcome to any who came to him from the Old Country, vivacious, sincere,



eloquent, brilliant—an organiser, a thinker, a successful business man and an orator. Then as now a man of absolute integrity and keenest judgment.

I see him again, a very different Dr. Page, as we paced in the eerie dawn along the platform of Euston Station surrounded by tortured, angry, anxious humanity. His shoulders were bowed under the weight of care and sorrow, his eyes heavy from a sleepless night trying to comfort the comfortless, his face was drawn with the long agony of waiting, his steps slow, almost faltering, as if he were feeling his way on a world rocking beneath his feet. We were waiting—he was waiting—for the survivors, the few survivors of the Lusitania.

And I see him once more a very different Dr. Page, his shoulders thrown back, the burden dropped, the mask, which all diplomats must wear, cast at last aside, the secret heart revealed, standing beside His Majesty the King looking with pride and joy unspeakable at two flags hanging side by side in St. Paul's Cathedral, his flag, old glory, your flag and mine, the Union Jack, the two flags side by side, as please God they shall for ever blow—Our flags.

Surely it is right and fitting that we in these Ancient Halls of Freedom should offer Dr. Walter Hines Page, Ambassador of the United States at the Court of St. James, a weary warrior, his good fight well fought and won, an expression of our deep regret at the cause of his retirement, our hearty wishes for his speedy recovery and our appreciation of the distinguished services he has rendered to the cause of the Allies during the tenure of his high office. I move accordingly, my Lord Mayor.

The resolution was seconded by Alderman Sir Marcus Samuel and carried unanimously by acclamation.

LLOYD GEORGE'S SPEECHES (Doran) are of interest to nearly a world full of people. Lloyd George is in the odd position of having been hated once for being radical, and being hated now for being a conservative—besides some people of course who like him anyhow. A. G. Gardiner, for many years editor of the London *Daily News*, tells a story of his days as a radical, the days, for instance, when he led the fight of the Nonconformists. A man was about to be decorated for gallantly rescuing a drowning man. "I did nothing but my duty," he said, with proper modesty; "I 'ears a man calling 'Elp, 'elp!' and I just jumps in the water, grabs 'im, turns 'im over to see he ain't Lloyd George, and pulls 'im out." This hatred of Lloyd George by the conservatives sounds very odd to us in this year of our Lord. The head of the Coalition Ministry still has much to tell us in his speeches, and since the Great Peace Day when he was cheered in the streets of London, we have hopes of the great radical utterances again of that defender of the rights of minorities, Lloyd George.

## RECENT MOTION PICTURES

### Based on Standard or Current Books

These pictures have been selected for listing by the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures:

**Everybody's Girl**, 5 reels, Vitagraph. Star—Alice Joyce.

Based on O. Henry's "Brick Dust Row."

**Ghost of a Chance**, A, 2 reels, General: Vitagraph.

A picturization of O. Henry story.

**Heart of Rachel**, 5 reels, Hodkinson Service. Star—Bessie Barriscale.

Based on the book of the same name by Kathleen Norris.

**Her Great Chance**, 5 reels, Select. Star—Alice Brady.

Adaptation of the novel of the same name by Fannie Hurst.

**Kildare of Storm**, 5 reels, Metro. Star—Emily Stevens.

Eleanor Mercein Kelly's recent Kentucky problem novel presented as a motion picture melodrama.

**Laughing Bill Hyde**, 6 reels, Goldwyn. Star—Will Rogers.

A picturization of the story by Rex Beach.

**Light of Western Stars**, 6 reels, United. Star—Dustin Farnum.

Adaptation of Zane Grey's novel of the same name.

**Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch**, 5 reels, Famous Pl.-Lasky: Paramount. Star—Marguerite Clark.

Alice Hegan Rice's book done in pictures.

**One Woman, The**, 6 reels, National Drama Corporation.

An adaptation of Thomas Dixon's novel dealing with the question of Socialism. Made by Mastercraft Photoplay Corp.

**Out of a Clear Sky**, 5 reels, Famous Pl.-Lasky: Paramount. Star—Marguerite Clark.

Adaptation of Maria Thompson Daviess' novel.

**Private Peat**, 5 reels, Famous Pl.-Lasky: Artercraft. Star—Harold R. Peat.

Picturization of Harold Peat's book.

**Rainbow Trail, The**, 6 reels, Fox. Star—Wm. Farnum.

A photoplay based on Zane Grey's Mormon story.

**Romance of Tarzan**, 7 reels, First National Exhibitors. Stars—Lincoln and Markey.

Story by E. R. Burroughs.

**Yellow Dog, The**, 6 reels, Universal. Star—Colin Campbell.

Boys' war propaganda story by Henry Irving Dodge, which ran as a serial in the *Saturday Evening Post*.

Now is the time for the bookseller to get out his Victrola and insert some of the new *Bubble Book* records. The latest of the "Books that Sing" issued by Harper & Bros. are a "Third Bubble Book" and the "Animal Bubble Book," both by Ralph Mayhew and Burges Johnson. The merry little airs which recall old friends like Simple Simon and Little Bo-Peep ought to make many purchasers for these unique books which have three records apiece tucked away between their pages.

### BUSINESS MEN IN BOOKS

"Untired Business Men in Modern Fiction" Dorothy Scarborough, in the New York Sunday *Sun*, calls the men who move thru the pages of modern American novels. She contrasts these characters and their delineators with the novels and novel writers of the past, claiming superiority for the moderns:

"Scott could win our sympathy with the woes of a lovely and feminine Rebecca, but could he have made us love and admire a homely Jewish woman running a store as Edna Ferber has done so notably in 'Fanny Herself'?"

"O. Henry has shown us many types of business women, salesgirls in basement stores, restaurant cashiers, stenographers, manicurists and what not. While Richardson wrote an interminable 'Pamela' to show the struggles of a lowly girl to preserve her virtue, O. Henry in a few hundred words has given us a greater picture of a working girl in his 'Unfinished Story.'

"Only a present day American writer could make such delicate sport of lovely woman showing herself a goose as Edwin Le Fevre has done in 'The Woman and Her Bonds' in his delectable series of Wall Street studies.

"Frank Goewy Jones, in his realistic and entertaining series of business stories centering round 'Just Jones,' makes the principal character of his fiction a homely, timid, unattractive clerk, certainly unpromising material for romance according to the older ideas.

"Maurice Hewlett makes a butcher the hero of his novel, 'The Stooping Lady.' The lumber trade has been made dramatic and entertaining recently in such novels as Clarence Budington Kelland's 'The Source,' and in such stories as those of Peter Kyne's in the *Saturday Evening Post*.

"Wall Street has been made to yield romance and drama in many recent stories and novels, as in Bruce Barton's 'The Making of George Groton,' where the young hero goes thru business complications that bring out character.

"The homely hog has rooted his way into fiction and been approved romantic, as in such stories as 'The Jungle,' by Upton Sinclair, that sensational novel of the Chicago stock yards, and Henry Kitchell Webster's 'The Bunker o' the Bear,' a story of a corner in lard.

"Frank Norris was making wheat even more valuable than it is in war times by his trilogy, which his untimely death cut short. But we have 'The Pit,' a big story of commerce.

"We have the book agent made delightful in Christopher Morley's 'Parnassus on Wheels.' We have the humor of running a modern boarding house in Fanny Hurst's 'Ice Water, Pl—.' O. Henry has about cleaned up the lowly trades for us, and G. K. Chesterton gives us a variety in 'A Club of Queer Trades.'

"Arnold Bennett shows us a draper's shop in 'The Old Wives' Tale,' while H. G. Wells gives us drapers in 'Kipps' and 'The Wheel

of Chance.' Henry Kitchell Webster, Samuel Merwin, Montague Glass, Irvin Cobb—but one cannot name all the successful writers of modern business stories!

### TARIFF ON SETS

In the case heard before the General Appraiser of New York, Sept. 27th, on a protest of E. P. Dutton & Co., against duty assessed on a set of "Gardeners Works, 16 volumes," an earlier decision of the board was reaffirmed, which decided that when a set of books was invoiced as one item and part of same was less than 20 years old that the whole set should be dutiable at 15 per cent. If the two parts of the sets were entered separately that part which is over 20 years old would be duty free.

### EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY MUST CONTINUE TO BEAR 15% DUTY

In an opinion of September 23rd, 1918 (Treasury Decision 37781), the United States General Appraisers have given decision that books, bearing no internal evidence of being textbooks, as distinguished from ordinary library copies of their respective titles, are not entitled to free entry as textbooks under paragraph 426, tariff act of 1913, but are properly dutiable at the rate of 15% ad valorem. This decision affirms the opinion previously given by the United States Court of Customs Appeals in the case of Dutton v. United States (Treasury Decision 35987).

The publishers have claimed that the wide use of this series as textbooks in the schools and colleges of this country entitled them to the free entry. The appraisers declare that to meet the tariff provision involved requires more proof than that the book is largely or chiefly used as a text book. The book itself must be a textbook and be found to bear some internal evidence which will tend to distinguish it from the ordinary library book. To attempt to hold as textbooks all books with which students in higher institutions of learning are obliged to become conversant nowadays would mean, they maintain, that practically every standard work on literature, science, art, drama, etc., is a textbook, for they all contain certain facts and principles governing their respective subjects which at some time or other form the subject of lectures and discourses in colleges.

### DUTY ON PUBLICATIONS OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

In a letter of Sept. 21st to the Collector of Customs at San Francisco, the Treasury Department rules that, while publications of scientific and literary associations are passed duty free (tariff act of 1913) when issued to subscribers and exchanges, these publications are dutiable at 15% ad valorem when imported by non-members and book dealers. These incidental sales, however, do not bar from free entry the other copies consigned to subscribers and exchanges.

### NEW READING-COURSE LIST NOW READY

A complete list of books for the National Rural Teachers' Reading Circle has now been made public.

The work is intended as a two-year course, altho it may be completed in a shorter time. The Reading Circle certificate may be awarded to teachers who give satisfactory evidence of having read intelligently not fewer than four books from the general cultural list and three books from each of the five other lists—nineteen books in all.

#### List of Books

Following are the books selected for the two-year period, 1918-1920, together with the publishers' addresses and retail prices:

#### I. GENERAL LITERATURE (10 AUTHORS)\*

Bulfinch's The Age of Fables, Crowell. 75 cents.  
Goethe's Faust. Translated by Bayard Taylor, Houghton. \$2.50. Translated by A. D. Lathan, Dutton. Everyman's Library, 2 vols., each 35 cents. Translated by Anna Swanwick Burt. Home Library. \$1.

Homer's Iliad. Translated by C. W. Bryant, Houghton. \$1. Translated by Lord Derby, Dutton. Everyman's Library, 35 cents. Translated by Lang, Leaf, and Meyers. Macmillan. Globe edition. \$1.75.

Hugo's Les Misérables. Translated by Isabel F. Hapgood. Crowell. 2 vols., each \$1.25. Also in one volume, \$1.25. Translated by C. E. Wilson. Dutton. Everyman's Library. 2 vols., each 35 cents.

Irving's Tales of a Traveler, Crowell (Astor Library). \$1.

Shakespeare's Dramas. American Book Co. (Dolfe), for individual plays. 56 cents. Dutton (Temple edition), for individual plays. 35 cents. Ginn & Co. (Hudson). 36 cents. Houghton (Riverside series), 28 cents.

Sheffield's The Old Testament Narrative, Houghton. 80 cents.

Sienkiewicz's Quo Vadis, Crowell (Astor Library). \$1.

Thackeray's Henry Esmond. Houghton (Riverside series). 80 cents.

Virgil's Æneid. Translated by Conington. Longmans. \$1.25. Translated by T. C. Williams. Houghton. \$1.50. Translated by E. F. Taylor. Dutton.

Everyman's Library. 35 cents.

(Select any four from above list.)

#### II. CIVIC AND PATRIOTIC READINGS (5 AUTHORS)

Cunliffe's Poems of the Great War, Macmillan. 75 cents.

McBrien's America First, American Book Co. 64 cents.

Riis's The Making of an American, Macmillan. 60 cents.

Wells's Mr. Britling Sees It Through. Macmillan. \$1.60.

Wilson's In Our First Year of War, Harper. \$1.

#### III. EDUCATIONAL CLASSICS (5 AUTHORS)\*

Froebel's Education of Man, Appleton. \$1.50.

Plato's Republic, Dutton. \$1.25.

Rousseau's Emile, Heath. 90 cents.

Spencer's Essays on Education, Dutton. 35 cents.

(Select any three from above list.)

#### IV. GENERAL PRINCIPLES AND METHODS OF EDUCATION (5 AUTHORS)

Betts's Classroom Method and Management, Bobbs-Merrill. \$1.25.

Dean's Our Schools in War Time—and After, Ginn. \$1.25.

Dewey's Democracy and Education, Macmillan. \$1.50.

Palmer's Play Life in the First Eight Years, Ginn. \$1.20.

Wilson and Wilson's Motivation of School Work, Houghton. \$1.25.

Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude, Heath. 90 cents.

(Select any three from above list.)

\* Other editions may be substituted, as these are suggestive only.

## CONTEST CLOSES IN 1 WEEK

## PRIZES OF \$50.00 AND \$25.00

What have been the most effective advertisements appearing in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY? (This includes the Book Review supplement.) Select from the issues of September 14th to November 16th the three ads. that you consider most effective. Make a brief comment of the reason for your choice. The replies will be judged by a competent critic. All contributions must be received in this office by December 2nd.

*The replies may be sent in by anyone in the buying or selling end of a retail bookstore. If you are interested in trade problems, help us with your ideas.*

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY



## V. RURAL EDUCATION (5 AUTHORS)

Foght's *The Rural Teacher and His Work*, Macmillan. \$1.40.

Hart's *Educational Resources of Village and Rural Communities*, Macmillan. \$1.25.

Kennedy's *Rural Life and the Rural School*, American Book Co. 80 cents.

Noian's *The Teaching of Agriculture*, Houghton. \$1.30.

Woofter's *Teaching in Rural Schools*, Houghton. \$1.40.

(Select any three from above list.)

## VI. RURAL LIFE PROBLEMS (5 AUTHORS)

Bailey's *The Country Life Movement*, Macmillan. \$1.25.

Carver's *Principles in Rural Economics*, Ginn. \$1.60.

Foght's *Rural Denmark and Its Schools*, Macmillan. \$1.40.

Vogt's *Introduction to Rural Sociology*, Appleton. \$2.50.

Wilson's *Evolution of a Country Community*, Pilgrim Press. \$1.25.

(Select any three from above list.)

## AS AN ENGLISHMAN SEES THE SOUTH

In the London *Sphere* we find this extract from a letter written home to England by Sir John Foster Fraser:

"Here I am touring the Southern States, Florida, Georgia, the Carolinas, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, speaking in a different town each night on how the British lion is keeping his tail up. I am speaking under the auspices of the Chautauqua movement. It's a wonderful movement. Can you imagine hundreds of towns in England devoting the whole of a week to what may grandiloquently be called intensive culture; a huge tent, packed morning, afternoon and evening, three lectures a day, seven days on end? I can't. I have one night in each place, average audience 2000, and over four months of it on end! The Americans are splendid listeners. They do not want 'hot air'; they really are athirst for facts.

It would cheer your bookish heart to see the bookshops in even the small towns here. As you know, except in a few of our big towns, real bookshops are not very prominent at home. Why, in small towns here, not much more than villages, say, of 4000 people, I've seen bookstores better furnished with all classes of books than I can find in towns of England with a population of 400,000. It is the women rather than the men who are the constant readers in this land."

One wonders just where Sir John Fraser stumbled upon the bookshops of which he speaks. The testimony of most travelers is that bookstores are few in small cities, are generally cramped in size and stock—school-books and popular novels preponderating—and are ill patronized. Publishers have complained of as much. Prof. Münsterberg, not many years ago, wrote in the *Atlantic* of our unfortunate want of local bookselling agencies, and suggested some means of supplying the gap.

The contest on advertisements closes in a week. If you happen to have the answer which will win a prize see that it gets to us on time.

## GOVERNMENT PLANS COURSES IN-EXPORTING METHODS

The Better Letters Association, which re-organized on a broader basis at its conference this month, is to undertake to carry on a campaign for better business letters among American houses and to act as a clearing house for research in this field. At the request of the government they are undertaking the compilation of a correspondence course for retailers. This course will be used by the Federal Board for Vocational Education as a part of its complete courses for exporters. These courses are to be available to any exporter and will be distributed thru Chambers of Commerce, universities and other agencies.

## PLANTS GROW IN BOOKS

"Books as Gardens of Weeds" is the suggestive title of a paragraph in the *Literary Digest* on the work of Dr. Pierre See, who recently told the Paris Academy of Sciences about his discoveries. The plants that flourish in books are varieties of mold-fungi of low order. When crowded together they produce spots and blemishes on the paper.

Under high magnification, Dr. See discovered that these spots could be divided into two parts, a rather dark central nucleus, generally made up of the vegetative members technically known as the mycelium, and a lighter peripheral zone colored by the secretions of the fungus and usually visible on both sides of the sheet.

## HOW DO THOSE ADS. STRIKE YOU?

oct 25 1918

robert m. mcbride & co., n. y.

my dear robert m mcbride & co—i am looking at your ad in the new republic; and it seems to me that your typographical errors are too numerous to suit my taste. i am wondering whether the ad was conceived in ignorance or affectation; in either case it is deplorable. it looks like a beheaded chicken. do your books appear thusly? if they don't you may send me a catalogue.

yours severely,

A. H. S.

October Thirty-one

Mr. A. H. S.,—

Dear Sir:—

Our books are printed in the format common to most publications and we are, therefore, sending you our catalogue. The titles listed therein may be secured at any book store.

Thanks for your frank opinion of our advertisement. It was conceived in affectation rather than in ignorance and it is surprising how many people deplore it—and respond to it. It is too bad that it should be necessary to bludgeon the public into reading publishers' announcements but such is the sad case and we are, therefore,

Yours unrepentantly,

ROBERT M. MCBRIDE & Co.

### IT IS EASY TO GIVE

The country is organized for the big drive in that wonderfully thoro way that America is making famous. \$170,500,000 is asked for, but \$250,000,000 is needed. The task has grown since the budget was made out.

In New York City the publishers and booksellers are asked to give thru the special committee which is organized under the Industries Division for the Borough of Manhattan.

Frederick A. Stokes, Chairman.

Frank C. Dodd, Secretary.

David A. Beasley of The University Society.

Charles E. Butler of Brentano's.

Martin M. Foss of McGraw, Hill Company.

J. B. Latour of Harper & Brothers.

John Macrae of E. P. Dutton & Co.

Frederic G. Melcher of THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

George A. Plimpton of Ginn & Company.

Arthur Scribner of Charles Scribner's Sons.

Mrs. R. E. Sherwood.

Each member of the committee is responsible for a dozen houses, to collect the firm's contribution and to organize for collections. In each house an internal committee man is appointed to take charge of the pledges of that store or office. Full supplies of canvassing material will be ready, honor rolls, pledge cards, report sheets, etc. The week of November 11th should write a notable page in America's war history.

### SOLDIERS' CHRISTMAS PARCELS

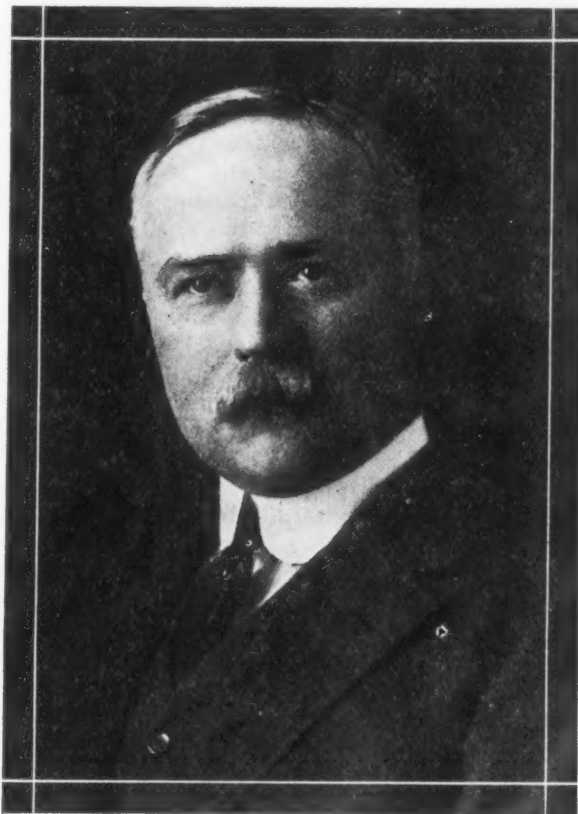
#### Those Going Abroad Must Go Thru the Red Cross

There is likely to be some confusion about the shipping of the 3 pound packages abroad, and the particulars should be kept carefully in mind. The official labels are now being distributed by the War Department to the nearest of kin. The Red Cross will supply to each person presenting this label a carton, size 9 x 3 x 4 in.

This carton is to be packed so that it will not weigh over 3 lbs. in all.

After the cartons have been filled by the persons who receive them, they shall be returned to a Red Cross receiving station, where an Inspector appointed by the Red Cross will carefully examine each parcel, and supervise its wrapping and the affixing of the "Christmas Parcel Label" and the necessary postage stamps, the latter to be furnished by the sender of the parcel. When the parcels have thus been packed and wrapped and otherwise prepared for transmission the Red Cross will affix to each parcel a certificate in the form of a seal showing that the parcel has been inspected and contains no prohibited or unmailable matter. Such certificates will be accepted by the Postal Service and army authorities as evidence that the parcels conform to the condi-

tions prescribed, and obviate the necessity of subsequent examination. *The parcels must be left at the Red Cross receiving station, which will deposit them in the mails for dispatch.*



A BOOKMAN IN CONGRESS.—Brooklyn has done it! The book-trade is to be represented in Congress. The Ninth New York district has elected on the Democratic Ticket, Mr. David J. O'Connell of Funk & Wagnalls Co., and one of the best known, most widely popular figures in the publishing fraternity. Government competition in publishing will probably now be eliminated, printing wastes stopped, the *Literary Digest* made the official organ of the Civil Committee, and the Standard Dictionary adopted as the authority on spelling for official publications and presidential O Kays.

### LITTLE WHITE PAPER NEXT YEAR

All users of paper, whether for books, advertising, or periodicals will be using papers some degrees away from the pure white of to-day. Chlorine must be saved because of its war uses especially for preventing bad effects from mustard gas.

The use of chlorines for bleaching sulphite pulp is to be cut by the orders of the War Industries Board to 40 per cent, and heavy reductions are to be made in all other pulp making. Papers of all mills must be made of as near an even tint as possible and manufacturers are not to be allowed to use up their allotment of chlorine to bleach fully a portion of their output.

## A NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN TO SAVE PAPER

Plans have now been carefully laid by the War Industries Board for the reclamation of all waste materials which will mean the saving of tons of raw materials, transportation and millions of dollars. Among the materials to be reclaimed are paper, cotton, rags, iron, steel, copper, wool brass, zinc, aluminum, rubber, rabbit metal, tin foil, leather, lead, etc.

The Reclamation Section working thru local councils will outline various methods of collection, disposal and sources of waste and will make every effort to clear up the problem of housewife, store, and community—that of securing a market and receiving a fair price as an incentive to save.

The national crusade for salvage will go far toward relieving the present paper situation. The Government has been saying "SAVE"—"SAVE"—but until now no method was adopted to dispose of that pile of papers and old rags—the alternative was to burn it.

Thru the work of the Reclamation Section, every housewife, every boy and girl and any local organization can secure fifty cents for every hundred pounds of paper saved.

Besides this people should be urged to carry home parcels unwrapped, to use paper bags, and paper wrappers a second, third and even a fourth time when possible, not in order to save the merchant added expense (that would indeed be heaping coals of fire upon his head!)—but to conserve the nation's paper supply, chemical supply, and the nation's coal supply.

Could there be but a reduction of 25 per cent in the amount of paper used, a 25 per cent reduction in the annual output, such a saving would represent 2,000,000 tons of coal and 2,000,000 tons of additional freight in and out of the mills, or nearly 400,000 car-loads.

NOVEMBER 11TH—NOVEMBER 16TH IS PAPER  
ECONOMY DISPLAY WEEK

The Paper Economy Section of the War Industries Board has asked that every retail merchant use a window display setting forth the necessity for paper economy, and bringing to the attention of the public that all merchants are directed to 'discontinue the wrapping of package merchandise.

Every merchant can readily see that this order, aside from being of vital importance to the war program, is one in which all should be interested, from an economical standpoint.

It is asked that every merchant, who will co-operate with this program, advise the Paper Economy Section immediately and, if possible, take steps to secure a photograph of the display.

WAR INDUSTRIES BOARD  
PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRIES  
PAPER ECONOMY SECTION

## CONSUMPTION IN THE OFFICE

The Paper Economy Division of the Pulp and Paper section of the War Industries Board hopes that the carrying out of the suggestions and instructions will effect, in Governmental publicity demands on paper, a saving of approximately 50 per cent, in the tonnage of paper used in the next six months. That the saving of paper by Governmental representatives in office and correspondence work will be approximately 25 per cent.

1. PUBLICITY MATTER. Having constantly in mind the reduction of paper tonnage necessary, consult your advertising and printing expert for advice. (a) As to your publicity needs and the text of your matter; (b) As to the most economical method of manufacturing and enclosing the same so as to secure needed attention; (c) As to necessary and useful limits of circulation.

For printed circulars and pamphlets of every description not containing half-tone illustrations, use regular News print.

2. MAIL LISTS. Where mail lists are in use, revise constantly to take care of changes and cancellations.

3. LETTERHEADS. For full size sheets use only 8 x 10½. Use half (8 x 5¼ inches) or two-third (8 x 7 inches) letterheads for short letters. Use No. 16 substance weight, (17 x 22-16 lbs. to 500 sheets) as the maximum weight for all correspondence. Use a Manila writing paper (similar to Western Union Telegraph blanks) or M. F. Book for ordinary inter-departmental communications and for preparation of manuscripts.

Single space all typewritten letters with double space between paragraphs. Number consecutively all paragraphs in business correspondence; this will secure a very material reduction in the number of lines required when the writer has occasion to refer to previous communications.

4. WRAPPING LETTERHEADS. Wrap letterheads and writing paper in packages of 500—contents marked on end.

6. ENVELOPES. Use No. 6¼ size (3½ x 6) for all correspondence covering three sheets or less; use a No. 9 size (3 7/8 x 8 7/8) or larger for all other correspondence depending upon bulk of enclosure. Use Manila stock for return envelopes.

Eliminate the use of envelopes wherever possible in mailing bulletins, press notices.

Where possible, for inter-departmental work, use a reference slip pinned on top of the enclosures instead of an envelope; or use a No. 10 size (4½ x 9½) printed across the short way with appropriate explanatory heading and with fifteen lines for addresses, which will enable the use of the envelope for inter-departmental transfer fifteen times.

7. MIMEOGRAPH. PAPERS.—For bulletins, etc., use News Print, basis 25 x 38—50 lbs. to 500 sheets.



## AMONG THE PUBLISHERS

The case of Mitchell Kennerly against Doubleday, Page & Company, The Review of Reviews Company and Frank H. Simonds, has been settled by payments to Mr. Kennerley. When the war began in August, 1914, Mr. Simonds was an editorial writer on The New York *Evening Sun*. When half a dozen of his war editorials had appeared he entered into a contract with Mitchell Kennerley to publish a series of volumes to be entitled "The History of the Great War," but after two volumes had been issued Mr. Simonds entered into a contract with Doubleday, Page & Company to write for them "The History of the World War," which is now being published, and Mr. Kennerley brought suit for infringement of copyright and breach of contract. The case was under advisement before the Circuit Court of Appeals when the defendants made an offer of settlement, which was accepted by Mr. Kennerley. By this settlement the two earlier volumes by Mr. Simonds published by Mitchell Kennerley, entitled "The Great War: The First Phase" and "The Great War: The Second Phase," will no longer be published.

DOROTHY CANFIELD FISHER, author of "Home Fires in France," writes her publishers that she has left the two children's homes she organized at Guethary in the south of France to the care of assistants, and has gone to Meudon, near Paris, to organize a new home and day nursery for the care of munition workers' children. Funds for this were furnished by the Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, which devoted to this purpose the \$2,000 usually spent on a national convention.

The final installment of the manuscript of Major Frederick Palmer's "America in France," has just come in from France. Major Palmer tells what every division has been doing on the Front—the 42nd or Rainbow, the 26th or New England—and so on thru the entire list. The manuscript is so up to date that it includes an account of our fighting in the Argonne at the end of September.

BRENTANO and Boni & Liveright are each getting out an edition of Voltaire's "Candide." Nothing is better tonic for a mind flabby with sickly optimism than these amusing journeys in this "best of all possible worlds."

LIEUT. CONINGSBY DAWSON, C. F. A., author of "Carry On", "Out to Win", (Lane) etc., who is convalescing from a wound in the head received recently at the Western Front, has arrived in New York. He has been asked to speak on his war experiences, thruout this country, during his recuperation, for the British War Mission. Lieut. Dawson has agreed to do this on the understanding that he is to return to the front as soon as he is physically fit.

BESSIE BEATTY, author of "The Red Heart of Russia". Century, and recently appointed editor of *McCall's Magazine*, has for several years been prominent in the struggle of the women of the West to better the conditions of women and children. As a writer and speaker she took an active part in the California and Nevada campaigns which gave women the vote.

"We must somehow make an honest effort to understand what is happening in Russia." This is the note struck by Louise Bryant's "Six Red Months in Russia" (Doran), for which we have been waiting. It is out this week. People anxious for an honest, understanding account by an eye-witness will be fascinated by the book, and, incidentally, anyone who likes a thrilling adventure story will want it, too.

MISS CAROLYN WELLS that was, is now Mrs. Houghton and celebrated the other day the publication of her one-hundredth book. As Doran Company is bringing out a mystery story "The Room With the Tassels" in addition to this new anthology, "Such Nonsense" will make her one hundred and second.

SMALL, MAYNARD & Co., announce that unavoidable delays made it necessary to postpone the publication date of Mildred Aldrich's "The Peak of the Load," to Saturday, Nov. 9th.

EVEN IN BUSINESS we have been learning that the best way to prosper is not by ruining our customers. David Harum's advice to be willing to let the other fellow make a little, can be put, by the economists who prefer it so, into the classic phrase, "In a fair bargain both sides win." The world creeps slowly forward, with many a slip, and stumble, to the realization that an injury to one is an injury to all. "The Hive" by Will Levington Comfort (Doran) is an effort to help in the great task before us, of digging up, at whatever cost, the age-deep roots of war. "The babe," he says, "knows a room, the child knows a house, and looks into a street, the youth learns his country, but the man should learn the world. You can never be the great lover of America by hating the rest of the world; no human mind can see what is best, what is even good for America, when the interests of other countries are forgotten. No man's country ever suffered because he turned his love and service to the feet of humanity."

PERHAPS THERE REALLY is nothing more sad than being cheerful—by request, so Edna Ferber cannot be criticized for the name of her new collection, "Cheerful—by Request" (Doubleday, Page). The story of the "gay old dog" has character work that will live, and the story of the "woman who tried to be good" is one of the greatest bits Edna Ferber has ever written.

## WRITERS AND BOOKMEN

UNDER THE heading of People It Pays to Know, the current issue of the *National Magazine* prints an interesting personal sketch of Henry Malkan and a most excellent likeness of this ever active retailer of lower Broadway.

CHARLES M. ROE became associated with the George H. Doran Co., on November 1st. For the past five years he has been superintendent of the Standard Publishing Co., Cincinnati, and was formerly business manager of the American Baptist Publication Society.

MR. CHARLES J. HEROLD, the new manager of Brentano's Publishing Department, comes to his new duties with a good equipment. He has spent eleven years with the F. A. Stokes Company since graduating from college, and has learned publishing from the bottom up. His thoro training under the guidance of Mr. Stokes will come him in good stead. He has the best wishes of his many friends for a successful career.

DR. GEO. V. PRICE of Harper Bros. is in Atlantic city recuperating from a severe illness. Many of his friends have been sending along messages of good wishes to Haddon Hall. Add yours.

MRS. IDA C. B. ALLEN, the author of the Cook Book published by Small, Maynard is touring the country for the Federal Food Commission.

## BOOK-TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

### Booksellers Association of San Francisco Bay Counties

At the monthly meeting, October 10th, of the San Francisco Booksellers, W. T. Potter and C. S. Potter, constituting the Potter Brothers Co., who have taken over the Book Department of the H. S. Crocker Company, and their manager, Mr. Earl Chandier, were elected to membership. In his address of welcome, the President congratulated the local book-trade on having the assurance of the Potter Brothers Co. that they would work to their utmost to keep local book conditions on their present high plane of helpfulness and cooperation.

The Association went on record as being heartily in accord with the Government's request as to handling literature containing anything detrimental or disloyal to our country, and the Secretary was instructed to write the Brigadier-General for a list of books placed under the ban so that no member of the Association will even unwittingly offend in this particular.

The annual banquet planned for November 7th will in all likelihood be postponed until after the first of the year.

## AN "IF" FOR SALESMEN

Frank A. Lewis of Grosset & Dunlap.

If you can meet the most ungracious buyer,  
Give careful heed unto his harsh complaint,  
And, tho he call you "robber", "fool", or "liar",  
Still show of malice not the slightest taint;  
If you can always offer cheerful greeting,  
Convey the warmth of friendship in your grip,  
Sow seeds of helpful service with each meeting  
That will bear harvest on another trip;

If you can look upon all competition  
More as incentive than a handicap,  
Nor ever give the word "defeat" admission,  
But sprint the harder each successive lap;  
If you can plug thru days of dismal striving  
And never flash the signal of distress,  
And yet, when all is well and you are thriving,  
Be modest in exploiting your success;

If you can fill the long and tedious hours  
On rumbling, jarring, crawling local trains  
With earnest thought that will increase your powers  
To best employ the gray stuff of your brains;  
If you can be hailed "Prince" by all who know you,  
Adapt yourself to others' moods and whims,  
Be thankful for what someone else can show you,  
Nor lose your spark of humor tho it dims;

If you can keep your vision clear and steady,  
If you can keep your mind alert and keen,  
If you can keep your heart unsmirched and ready  
To prompt your actions from behind the screen;  
If you can be sincere, enthused, and loyal,  
To House and trade and self alike be true—  
No monarch can attain a state more royal;  
The spurs are yours to win—it's up to YOU.

THE ASSOCIATED BOOKSELLERS of Great Britain, at a special meeting of the Midland Branch, voted to refuse to recognize the publishers' charge for packing, feeling that packing is as much a charge of the issuing house as advertising and travelling.

## WILL WE EVER RETURN TO THEM?

The editorial page of New York Evening Post hopes for a permanent emancipation from fancy quartos:—

To publishers planning to issue as many extravagant Christmas gift-books as the paper regulations will admit, the present date is perhaps not too late to offer *Punch's* advice—don't. By extravagant gift-books we mean the four or five-pound variety, that come in costly pasteboard boxes, swaddled in expensive decorated paper, the covers richly bedizened, the text printed on the heaviest paper available, and with many six-color plates. Tasteful Christmas gift-books are not unknown, and the publishers may easily resort to them. It is possible that some children may delight in the riotous creations from paper pulp and paint pots that burden so many counters at Yuletide. The real book-collector, surveying on Christmas morning a fifty-ounce, thirteen-inch-high edition of—say—Dickens's "Christmas Carol" or De Quincey's "Flight of a Tartar Tribe," which he already has in its proper set, or, say, Dr. Travelogue's "Towers of Timbuctoo," which he doesn't want, sent by some fond aunt at a cost of about \$5, is in no Christmas mood. He knows just how unfestive such volumes will look by the next July, anyway. Now is a time when every one may hope for emancipation from this species of literary atrocity.



## MAKING GOOD IN THE NEW ERA

### A Page of Ideas and Suggestions For the Retail Bookseller

#### "Manners of Management"

There's a chapter bearing the above title in Sidney Webb's book, "The Works Manager Today." Many an American business man will find interest and profit in reading this chapter, if no more, and in particular the following incident from it.

"A little while ago a employer suddenly put a notice up in the works stating that, from and after the following Monday, the factory dinner interval would begin at 1 p. m., instead of at noon. The men instantly revolted, and insisted on leaving work at noon as they had been accustomed to do. The result was a stoppage lasting several days, to the considerable pecuniary loss of the firm concerned. I believe that the comment among competent professional managers was that it served the firm right. What right has any employer, whether the desired change was good or bad, to spring a peremptory order upon his staff in a matter affecting their own habits, the arrangements of their homes, the comfort of their wives, the health of their children? This was a case of treating the men as if they had been horses. No wonder there was a stoppage!"

THE NATIONAL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE discusses *American Reconstruction Problems* at its conference, in Rochester on November 20, 21, and 22. Every announcement of this kind emphasizes, the importance of this topic in the country's readings and discussions for the months just ahead.

"How to HANDLE AND Develop Your Own Business" produced and published by the A. W. Shaw Company, is timely, well handled, and especially helpful with so many employees now in government service. It gives tested and tried methods for handling a "one-man business," it actually shows how to get started right and how to keep effective and simple records; it tells how to train employees; it shows how to write letters that pull, and letters that win back dissatisfied customers; how to advertise successfully, how to cut costs; how to file; and how to finance your business.

With the methods which have been successfully used by 149 executives, the book also contains 40 illustrations of charts and forms visualizing these methods.

BOOKSELLERS. Keep well in mind that all this money for the Liberty Loan is being spent right here in America. Everything is high, including wages, and books will be one of the luxurious commodities to feel the impulse of active buying during the next few months. Be prepared to interest those alert men and women of your town who have more money to spend this year than they ever had before. Get your booklists to them early. Write them to come to your shop and browse. Don't hesitate to have an ample supply of "THE BOOKSHELF FOR BOYS AND GIRLS," and circulate it freely early in November.

#### Communications

Montreal, October 29, 1918.

Editor the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY:

At the time when so many standard books are out of print, booksellers could be of very great assistance to each other thru a more general use of your columns for "Books Wanted". There are many books temporarily out of print and not to be obtained from the publishers which may be found on the shelves of booksellers, who have no immediate demand for them, while there are booksellers who have a most anxious demand for the same. If all booksellers, new and second hand would use and watch your columns regularly it would be to the general help of the trade.

Yours truly,

FOSTER BROWN & Co.

GENTLEMEN:—

One of the indications of the reviving interest in fiction this Fall, is the increase of output in our fiction circulating library, which has shown for several weeks an increase of forty per cent over corresponding weeks of 1917.

Very truly,

EDWARD P. JUDD Co.

A very interesting new house organ comes this month from Laird & Lee. Mr. S. C. Spaulding is editor, and they have chosen the rather suggestive name for it of "*The Bookseller's Turnover*." There is much good material in it of general interest to all booksellers.

#### Miss Moore's Fifth Lecture

The lecture on Boys' Books was well attended and most interesting in the aspects of the subject that were brought out.

The place of the dime novel in the history of books was brought out from their start in 1859, then the hey-day of this literature. It was suggested that many of the writers of to-day might learn how to put "go" into their books by studying some of these discarded models. The publishers who are studying poster advertising will be interested to recall that "Seth Jones," one of the most widely read volumes in 10 cent literature, was announced by placards thruout the country.

Cooper's place in boys' reading was examined and high credit given to Altsheler for his popular volumes. Mr. Heyliger, who happened to be in the audience, was called to the floor and gave a talk on his attitude toward the boy.

Boys are now most of all interested in the war, and bookstores and libraries are anxious to find the right volume to suit the great demand.

A STORE is known by the cutomers it keeps.



## CHANGES IN PRICE

## THE BOBBS-MERRILL COMPANY

Alden, Raymond M. *Why the Chimes Rang.* Was cloth, 50c., now 75c.; was leather, \$1.00 now \$1.25.

## B. W. HUEBSCH.

The Books of Thorstein Veblen increased from \$1.60 to \$2.00.

The Nature of Peace.

The Theory of the Leisure Class.

The Instinct of Workmanship.

Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution.

The Higher Learning in America (forthcoming)

## HENRY HOLT &amp; COMPANY

Home University Library, Each volume from 60c to 75c.

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

## AMERICAN BRANCH

The Oxford Dickens—Red Venetian, No. 12. 20 vols. Per vol. now net \$2.00. Per set now net \$40.00.

Same, Oxford India Paper, Lambskin, No. 3, 17 vols. Per vol. now net \$2.50. Per set now net \$42.50.

## BRENTANO'S

Bernard Shaw's Plays bound in stiff wrappers from 40c. to 50c. net.

## EDWARD J. CLODE

Illumination, by James Porter Mills—Former price \$1.00, now \$1.35.

The Way, by James Porter Mills—Former price \$1.25, now \$1.50.

## ANOTHER LOAN SUBSCRIPTION

The list of subscriptions of \$10,000 published last week was incomplete in leaving out that of the Oxford University Press, which was for \$14,500.

THE DISPATCHES of Oct. 10th report Lieut. Horace W. Stokes, son of Frederick A. Stokes, as captured. He had volunteered to lead a small patrol on a dangerous mission in one of the recent spectacular advances of the American forces. Lieut. Stokes is a first lieutenant in Company B, One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Infantry, formerly the Sixty-ninth Regiment of this city, in the Rainbow Division. He is thirty-three years old and was a member of Squadron A, serving with that organization on the Mexican border in 1916. He entered the first 1917 Plattsburgh training camp, and after graduating was sent to Camp Upton, where he was assigned to the One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Infantry, going to France last fall. His brother, Lieut. Frederick B. Stokes, was twice wounded in action and is now in this country.

## OBITUARY NOTES

ERNST RICHERS succumbed to the influenza on Tuesday, November 5th, while at Fort Collins, Colorado. The funeral was at Chicago on Friday. Mr. Richers, who is well known to all the traveling men and the booktrade, has been this fall with P. F. Volland & Co. Previously he had travelled three years for The John Lane Co., and The Page Co., as well as covering the Pacific Coast for one season with a group of lines.

MARTIN CURLANDER died in Baltimore, October 20th, following a long illness. Born in Hamburg, Germany, he came to America in his younger days and settled in Baltimore,

where he established a law publishing business. He was in his sixty-ninth year.

HENRY C. McCLELLAND of McClelland & Co., booksellers of Columbus, Ohio, died in that city on October 11th. Born in 1840 he was identified with bookselling in his native town since 1856, having been associated with Randall & Ashton, E. O. Randall & Co., H. W. Derby & Co. and since 1880 as McClelland & Co., in which firm he gave up his interests in 1912, tho remaining in charge of one of its departments until within a few months of his death. A bookseller of the old school whose grounding was the love of literature and whose life was a devotion to its dissemination.

HEWLETT SCUDDER LADD died at his home in Brooklyn on October 31st, of pneumonia. Mr. Ladd has been actively engaged in the work of the Neil Morrow Ladd Book Co., of Brooklyn, for many years.

## BUSINESS NOTES

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—John Howell has removed his book room from 107 Grant Ave. to 328 Post St., Union Square.

## AUCTION SALES

Nov. 18, 19, 20, 21 AT 3 P. M. AND 8:15 P. M. Catalog of the private library of the late James Stillman of New York City: fine art publications, first editions, colored plate and costume books, standard sets and Americana. (2153 lots.)—*American Art Assn.*

Nov. 19, 20, 21 AT 10 A. M. AND 2 P. M. (Six sessions.) Catalog of an important collection of books carefully selected from several private libraries and attics in Vermont, by Charles E. Tuttle of Rutland, Vt., comprising American history, genealogy, Washingtoniana, town histories [etc.]. (2396 lots.)—*Libbie.*

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

## Catalogs of New and Second-Hand Books

A. J. Huston, Portland, Me., 925 Exchange St. Catalog: Americana and legal; session laws, statutes, codes, reports, legislative journals, bar association reports, debates in conventions [etc.]. (No. 31; 935 items.)

Harold Reeves, Claygate, Surrey, Eng., Vale Rd. Catalog of books on music and musicians, old and rare, second-hand and new. (No. 10; over 715 titles.)

Guy Stonestreet, New York, N. Y., 507 Fifth Ave. Catalog of fine books in various departments of literature, including Americana; bindings, first editions; curiosa, fine library sets. (No. 31; 241 titles.)

Thomas J. Taylor, Taunton, Mass. Catalog of books, pamphlets, etc., of American interest. (No. 158; 218 titles.)

Thoms & Eron, New York, N. Y., 50 John St. Catalog: Fall list of bargains in standard sets and miscellaneous works, comprising drama, music, essays, and Belles lettres, natural history, sports [etc.]. (924 titles.)

## Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth. Imprint date is stated [or best available date, preferably copyright date, in brackets] only when it differs from year of entry. Copyright date is stated only when it differs from imprint date: otherwise simply "c." No ascertainable date is designated thus: [n. d.]

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.) Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.); sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

**Abbott, H: Pryor Almon, D.D.** The religion of the Tommy; war essays and addresses. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 144 p. D \$1

Author is dean of Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland.

**Abbott, Lyman, D.D.** The twentieth century crusade. N. Y., Macmillan c. 12+100 p. S bds. 60 c. n.

*Partial contents:* Perplexities; The battle of life; "The Republic of God"; Christ's peace.

**Aldon, Adair.** The pirate of Jasper Peak. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 241 p. front. D \$1.35 n.

Story of a boy cast upon his own resources in the great Northwest.

**Allen, W: H., and Kleiser, Clare, comps.** Stories of Americans in the world war. N. Y., Institute for Public Service, 51 Chambers St. [c. '18] 176 p. D bds. 75 c.

Letters, sketches and quotations from various periodicals giving experiences of Americans in the war.

**Altsheler, Jos. Alex.** The last rebel. [New ed.] N. Y., Appleton. c. 219 p. front. D \$1.25 n.

The lost hunters; a story of wild men and great beasts; il. by C: L. Wrenn. N. Y., Appleton. c. 9+341 p. col. pls. D (Great West ser.) bds. \$1.35 n.

Story of a boy captured by Indians in the great Northwest.

The masters of the peaks; a story of the great north woods. N. Y., Appleton. c. 310 p. col. pls. D (French and Indian war ser.) \$1.35 n.

**Andersen, Hans Christian.** Andersen's fairy tales. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 459 p. 8 col. pls. D (Golden books for children) \$1 n.

**Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman [Mrs. W: Shankland Andrews].** Crosses of war [verse]. N. Y., Scribner. c. '17-'18 22 p. front. D bds. 75 c. n.

**Angell, Ja. Rowland.** An introduction to psychology. N. Y., Holt. 6+281 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pl. diags. 12° \$1.32

**Asquith, Herb. H:** Occasional addresses, 1893-1916. [N. Y.] Macmillan. c. 10+194 O \$2.25 n.

*Partial contents:* Culture and character; The spade and the pen; The English bar; Edinburgh; The Rubáiyat.

**Austin, Mary Hunter [Mrs. Stafford W. Austin].** The young woman citizen. N. Y., Womens Press. c. 186 p. (16 p. bibl.) D \$1.35 n.

Emphasizes the necessity of a conscious preparation for citizenship.

**"Avion."** Aeroplanes and aero engines; an introd. to the study of flight in simple language for the man in the street. Phil., Lippincott. 158 p. il. front. diags. D \$1 n.

Non-technical handbook furnishing an elementary introduction to the study of flight.

**Aylmer-Small, Sidney i. e. C: Sidney.** Elementary electricity up-to-date; a complete, practical guide for the beginner in the study of electricity and electrical experiments, magnets, magnetism, in all its various aspects. 1918 ed. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 441 p. il. diags. 12° \$1.25

**Baldwin, May.** "Miss Peter"; il. by W. A. Cuthbertson. Phil., Lippincott. '17 287 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

**Banks, Helen Ward.** Stokes' wonder book of the Bible; with 24 il. in col. and 44 in black and white by Florence Choate and Eliz. Curtis. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] col. pls. Q \$2.50 n.

Bible stories from both Old and New Testament for young readers.

**Barbour, Ralph H:** For the freedom of the seas; il. by C: L. Wrenn. N. Y., Appleton. c. 299 p. col. pls. D bds. \$1.35 n.

Boy's story of the American navy in the present war.

**Barbusse, Henri.** We others; stories of fate, love and pity; tr. from the French by Fitzwater Wray. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+274 p. D \$1.50 n.

Collection of short stories by author of "Under Fire." *Partial contents:* The bad little moon; Force; The green spectre; The fairy tale; The stone man; The great memory.

**Barton, Olive Roberts.** The wonderful land of Up; decorations and il. by Neely McCoy. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 146 p. col. pls. O \$1.50 n.

Fanciful story for children telling of the city of Baloonatick and the land where the runaway feathers fly.

**Barton, W: Eleazar, D.D.** Blue stars and gold; for every home that flies a service flag. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '18] 216 p. D \$1 n.

Sketches and poems of cheer and comfort for those who have sent their boys to the battle front.

**Beach, Rex Ellingwood.** The winds of chance. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 521 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.

Story of Chilkoot Pass, Alaska at the beginning of the gold rush.

**Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto.** Tres comedias; Sen querer; De pequenas cuasas; Los intereses creados; ed. by J: Van Horne. N. Y., Heath. [c. '18] 36+189 p. S (Heath's modern language ser.) 72 c.



- Bible (The)** in outline; course 12 (for pupils 15 to 16 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual—first half year. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 36+270 p. tabs. fold. chart D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 40 c.
- Bible. New Testament.** The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Wash., D. C., National Catholic War Council, 932 Fourteenth St. c. 570 p. Tt
- Bierce, Ambrose.** Can such things be? N. Y., Boni & Liveright. '18 c. '09 427 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Formerly published by Neale Publishing Company.
- Blackwood, Algernon.** The garden of survival. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 168 p. D \$1.25 n.  
Story of a great love working thru beauty to awaken the soul of a man.
- Bond, F. Bligh.** The gate of remembrance; the story of the psychological experiment which resulted in the discovery of the Edgar Chapel at Glastonbury. 2d ed. [rev. and enl.] [N. Y., Longmans.] 16+176 p. il. pls. figs. facsms. plans (1 fold.) O \$2 n.
- Bordeaux, Henry.** Guynemer, knight of the air; tr. from the French by Louise Morgan Sill; with an introd. by Thdr. Roosevelt. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 256 p. il. pls. por. O bds. \$1.60  
Biography of Georges Guynemer with account of his experiences in the air.
- Bottoms, Phyllis.** Helen of Troy; and Rose; il. by Norman Osborn. N. Y., Century Co. c. 267 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.  
Two long short stories by author of "The second fiddle."
- Bower, B. M. [pseud. for Bertha Muzzy Sinclair, Mrs. Bertrand W. Sinclair].** Sky-rider: with front. by Anton Otto Fischer. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 317 p. D \$1.40 n.  
Western story of ranch life and of a cowboy who becomes an aviator.
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** Waif-o-the-sea; il. by J. Allen St. John. Chic., McClurg. c. 316 p. pls. O \$1.40  
Romance aboard the New Bedford Whaler *Sharon*, homeward bound after a two-year cruise in the South Pacific.
- Brier Hill Steel Co., Youngstown, O.** Weights of sheets and plates. [Cleveland, Caxton Co., Caxton Bldg.] [c. '18] 78 p. tabs. T \$1
- Broemel, L., and Daugherty, Ja. Sharkey.** Sheet metal workers' manual; a complete, practical instruction book on the sheet metal industry, machinery and tools, and related subjects, including the oxy-acetylene welding and cutting process; with a special course in elementary and advanced sheet metal work and pattern drafting for technical and trade school instructors and students; also for reference and study by sheet metal workers and apprentices. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 552 p. il. diagrs. 16° \$2
- Bryant, Louise.** Six red months in Russia; an observer's account of Russia before and during the proletarian dictatorship. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 299 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. O \$2 n.  
Account of Russian Revolution as seen by a sympathetic observer living in Russia and acquainted with the leaders of every party. Material has appeared in various periodicals.
- Bryant, Sophie Willock.** How to read the Bible in the twentieth century. N. Y., Dutton. 247 p. maps D \$1.60 n.  
Considers use of Bible as a means to the study of religion for oneself and for the religious education of children.
- Buchanan, Meriel.** The city of trouble; with a foreword by Hugh Walpole. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+242 p. D \$1.35 n.  
Story of Petrograd since the revolution, explaining political changes and giving pictures of private life and personal experiences. Author is daughter of former British Ambassador at Petrograd.
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise Root.** Heart's haven; a novel. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 8+342 p. pls. col. front. D \$1.50 n.  
Story of a village beauty, of her romance with two lovers, and the years when both men, one her husband, one an absent friend, played an important part in her life.
- Buschlen, J. Preston [J. Preston, pseud.].** Romance and the West; and Falling petals [verse]. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 49 p. S bds. 75 c.
- Carson, Norma Bright [Mrs. Rob. Carson], and Bright, Florence Eliza.** Poems for little men and women; il. by W. F. Taylor. Phil., McKay. [c. '18] 99 p. col. pls. D \$1 n.  
Selections from Eugene Field, R. L. Stevenson, James Whitcomb Riley and others.
- Chandler, Anna Curtis.** Magic pictures of the long ago; stories of the people of many lands; with 47 reproductions from works of art and old manuscripts. N. Y., Holt. c. 14+144 p. il. pors. D \$1.30 n.  
Ten stories recounting the youth of some character in art, history or literature, or telling of some imaginary children in a historical setting. Book grew out of author's story hours for children at the Metropolitan Museum of Art.
- Chapman, C. E.** The history of Spain; founded on the Historia de Espana y de la civilizacion espanola of Rafael Altamira. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+559 p. (11 p. bibl.) 2 fold. maps (1 col.) O \$2.60 n.  
Includes a consideration of the social, political, economic and intellectual institutions of Spain. Index. Author is assistant professor of history, University of California.
- Chapman, J. Wilbur.** The minister's handicap. N. Y., Am. Tract Soc. [c. '18] 155 p. 12° 75 c.
- Chitwood, Oliver Perry.** The immediate causes of the great war. Rev. ed. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '17-'18] 15+270 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Christian (The) and the community;** course 14 (for pupils 17 to 18 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual—first half year. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 53+130 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 40 c.
- Clay, H.** Economics; an introduction for the general reader. [American ed.] N. Y., Macmillan. c. 18+456 p. diagrs. O \$2 n.
- Cobb, Bertha Browning, and Cobb, Ernest Arlo;** with il. by C. Copeland. N. Y., Putnam. c. '15 206 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.  
Formerly published by Riverdale Press.
- Clematis;** with il. by A. G. Cram and



- Willis Levis. N. Y., Putnam. c. '17 246 p. col. pls. D \$1.25 n.  
Formerly published by Riverdale Press.
- Cody, Rev. Hiram Alfr. The unknown wrestler. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 308 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Story of Douglas Staunton, curate of a fashionable city church who forsook the falsities of life there for a career as farm-hand.
- Cohen, Julius H: Commercial arbitration and the law. N. Y., Appleton. c. 20+339 p. (9 p. bibl.) O \$3 n.  
Detailed historical study of the legal basis for arbitration agreements, their validity and revocability. Index.
- Cooke, Morris Llewellyn. Our cities awake; notes on municipal activities and administration; with a foreword by Newton D. Baker. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 23+351 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. plan O \$2.50 n.  
Study of municipal administration pointing out the opportunities for better government by applying sound business principles. Author was formerly director of public works, Philadelphia.
- Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick. Understanding South America. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 426 p. pls. O \$2 n.  
Study of Latin-America, its industries and institutions and our opportunity. Index.
- Cory, D: The little wilful princess. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 97 p. il. 12° (Little wilful princess ser.) \$1.25 n.
- Curry, S: Silas. Hints on the voice in giving commands. Bost., Sch. of Expression [308 Pierce Bldg.] Copley Square. [c. '18] 32 p. T 25 c.
- Curtiss, Mrs. Harriette Augusta, and Curtiss, Fk. Homer, M.D. Realms of the living dead; a brief description of life after death. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17-'18] 290 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Exposition of life in the "astral world," being elaboration of author's lectures and lessons on the subject.
- Dana, Marvin. Arithmetic made easy. N. Y., Clode. [c. '18] 146 p. D bds. \$1 n.  
Manual of arithmetic giving improved methods for solving problems.
- Daugherty, Ja. Sharkey. Essentials of sheet metal work and pattern drafting; an elementary and advanced course for vocational and trade school students and apprentices; also for sheet metal workers, contractors and instructors. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 181 p. il. diagrs. 12° \$1.50
- Davis, J. Fk. Almanzar; front. by Hanson Booth. N. Y., Holt. c. front. D bds. \$1 n.  
Humorous story of a colored house-boy down in "San Antone."
- Defoe, Dan. Robinson Crusoe. Phil., McKay. [n.d.] 419 p. 8 col. pls. D (Golden books for children) \$1 n.
- Delafield, E. M. The war workers. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 295 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Satirical novel picturing a certain well-known type of woman war-worker.
- Delano, Jane A., and McIsaac, Isabel. American Red cross text-book on home hygiene and care of the sick. Rev. and rewritten by Anne Hervey Strong. 2d ed. of the American Red Cross text-book in elementary hygiene and home care of the sick; prepared for and endorsed by the American Red cross. Phil., Blakiston. [c. '18] 15+334 p. (bibls.) il. fold. tab. 12° 60 c.
- Delbridge, C: Lomax. Delbridge pocket size 2½ point calculator, 30 cents to 35 cents, 301 to 700 pounds. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '18 242 p. 8° \$3
- Dexter, Mary. In the soldier's service; war experiences in England, Belgium, France, 1914-1918; ed. by [author's] mother. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 209 p. il. pls. pors. map plan D bds. \$1.50 n.  
Letters from an American woman describing her work which includes hospital experience with the British and Belgian Red Cross, ambulance driving and work in the new medico-psychological clinic for war shock.
- Dodson, Aubrey T: The international economical food chart; [with double wall hanger]. [Spokane, Wash., International Food Chart Co., Rookery Bldg.] 10 l. il. (part col.) tabs. 28x17 inches \$4.75 n.
- Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich. White nights; and other stories; from the Russian by Constance Garnett. N. Y., Macmillan. 5+288 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Contents: White nights; Notes from underground; A faint heart; A Christmas tree and a wedding; Polzunkov; A little hero; Mr. Prohartchin.
- Douglas, Archer Wall. Merchandising. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 7+151 p. D \$1 n.  
Illustrates various phases of merchandising with numerous actual experiences. Index.
- Dover, Alfr. T. Electric motors and control systems; a treatise on electric traction motors and their control; with 315 illustrations. N. Y., Pitman. 16+372 p. diagrs. tabs. O \$6  
Index. Author is lecturer on electric traction, Battersea Polytechnic, London.
- Dowd, Emma C. Playtime games for boys and girls: told in story form. [New ed.] Phil., Jacobs. [c. '12] 233 p. S 50 c.
- DuBois, Paul. French tips for the American soldier and sailor; dictionary and phrase book with correct phonetic pronunciation. N. Y., Sherwood Co. [40 John St.] [c. '18] 86 p. T pap. 25 c.
- Duncan, Marcus Homer. Effective teaching; a manual for teachers and supervisors. Amarillo, Tex., Russell & Cockrell. c. '18 67 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Dunsany, E: J: Moreton Drax Plunket, Baron. Tales of the war. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 6+166 p. D \$1.25 n.  
Thirty-two little tales giving vivid pictures of the war.
- Dyer, Ruth Omega [Mrs. Smith J: Williams]. What-happened-then stories; il. by Florence Liley Young. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '18] 270 p. col. pls. D \$1.25  
Happy sequels to "Little Red Riding Hood" and fourteen other standard childhood tales.
- Eaton, Wa. Prichard. Echoes and realities [verse]. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 143 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

**Egan, Eleanor Franklin.** The war in the cradle of the world, Mesopotamia; il. with photographs by the author. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 9+371 p. il. pls. pors. map O \$2 n.

Description of author's experiences in Mesopotamia and of conditions under which the British Expeditionary Force lives, works and fights.

**Ely, R. Thdr.** The world war and leadership in a democracy. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 189 p. (bibls.) O (Citizen's lib. of economics, politics and sociology) \$1.50 n.

Reveals inner life of Germany as it has developed during past forty years, indicating the importance of leadership and reaches conclusion that a representative government alone is suitable for a modern democracy. Author is professor of political economy, University of Wisconsin.

**Empey, Arth. Guy.** Tales from a dugout. N. Y., Century Co. c. 11+269 p. facsm. D \$1.50

Group of battlefront sketches and short stories. *Partial contents:* Jim—soldier of the king; The pacifist; Private Ginger; Christmas in a dugout; A siren of the Boches.

**English (The)** catalogue of books for 1917; giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom; being a continuation of the "London" and "British" catalogues; with the publications of learned and other societies, and directory of publishers. [N. Y., R. R. Bowker Co.] 275 p. Q \$2.50 n.

**Entente cordiale;** from the letters of Lt. Henri G—. Bost., G. H. Ellis Co. c. 94 p. por. 12° bds. \$1 n.

**Faber, Geoffrey C.** In the valley of vision; poems written in time of war. [N. Y., Longmans.] [n. d.] 8+65 p. D pap. \$1 n.

**Farjeon, Eleanor.** Sonnets and poems. [N. Y., Longmans.] [n. d.] 48 p. D pap. \$1 n.

**Farrand, Max.** The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 9+355 p. (bibls.) fold. map D \$1.50 n.

Interpretation of American history showing how the United States has awakened from an economic society into full political self-consciousness and has become a leading factor in world politics. Index. Author is professor of history, Yale University.

**Fassett, Ja. Hiram.** The beacon fifth reader; with il. by C: Copeland. Bost., Ginn. [c. '18] 5+313 p. col. front. D 72 c.

**Fatherhood (The)** of God; being the second of the five grades entitled "Church pathways; course 2 (for children 5 to 6 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. '17 60+80 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 30 c.

**Ferry, Ervin Sidney, and others.** A handbook of physics measurements. v. I, Fundamental measurements, properties of matter and optics. N. Y., Wiley. 9+251 p. il. figs. 8° \$2 n.

**Forbush, W: Bryan.** Guide book to childhood. [New and cheaper ed.] Phil., Jacobs. [c. '15] 557 p. D \$2

**Ford, Eliz. C., and Ford, J. D. M., eds.** Spanish fables in verse; with introd. and vocab-

ulary. N. Y., Heath. [c. '18] 12+132 p. il. S (Heath's modern language ser.) 60 c.

**Ford, Sewell.** The house of Torchy; il. by Arth. W: Brown. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17-'18] 325 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

More adventures of Torchy, beginning with a honeymoon spent with Vee at Ottasumpsit Inn.

**Fox, Fontaine, il.** Cartoons, second book. N. Y., Harper. [n. d.] no paging sq. O bds. \$1 n.

**Foxcroft, Fk., ed.** War verse. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 12+303 p. D \$1.25 n.; limp leath. \$2 n.

**Frankau, Gilbert.** The other side; and other poems. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 74 p. S bds. \$1 n.

War poems.

**Franks, Thetta Quay [Mrs. Rob. A. Franks].** Daily menus for war service; three menus for breakfast, luncheon, and dinner, graded according to expense, for every day in the year, giving the calories for each individual helping, and recipes for all meat substitutes, war breads, and all dishes listed in which substitutes may be used in place of butter, sugar, and wheat flour. N. Y., Putnam. c. no. paging O \$5 n.

Guide to a balanced ration. Includes complete system for keeping household accounts.

**Fraser, Chelsea Curtis.** The boy hikers; or, doing their bit for Uncle Sam. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 304 p. pls. O \$1.25 n.

Story of boys who take a long tramping trip and upon striking the trail of a German spy do some high-class detective work.

**Freytag-Loringhoven, Lt.-Gen. Baron von.** A nation trained in arms or a militia?; lessons in war from the past and the present; with an introd. by C. E. Callwell. N. Y., Putnam. c. 27+222 p. D \$1.25 n.

Deals with organization of an efficient national army. Is a sequel to and amplification of author's "Deductions from the world-war."

**Friedman, Elisha Michael, ed.** American problems of reconstruction; a national symposium on the economic and financial aspects; with a foreword by Franklin K. Lane. N. Y., Dutton. c. 26+471 p. O \$4 n.

Study of economic and financial aspects of reconstruction in this country. The collaborators are leaders in American economics and production. Index.

**Fulton, Maurice Garland, comp.** National ideals and problems; essays for college English. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+415 p. D \$1.50 n.

Collection of significant essays, addresses and state papers.

**Galpin, C: Josiah.** Rural life. N. Y., Century Co. 400 p. il. 8° \$2.50 n.

**Gilchrist, Anne Burrows [Mrs. Alex. Gilchrist], and Whitman, Walt.** Letters; ed. with an introd. by T: B. Harned. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 38+241 p. pors. facsms. O \$2 n.

Collection of letters written by a famous English woman to Walt Whitman together with a very few letters written by the poet himself.

**God with man;** (underlying ideas of the Covenant, the Creed, and the Sacraments); course 5 (for children 8 to 9 years of age); being the fifth of the five grades entitled



- "Church pathways"; prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. '17-'18 77+289 p. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 60 c.
- God's great family; course 6 (for children 9 to 10 years of age); prepared for the General Board of Religious Education. Teacher's manual—first section. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. c. 42+113 p. figs. tabs. D (Christian nurture ser.) pap. 30 c.
- Gollomb, Jos. That year at Lincoln High; il. by E. C. Caswell. N. Y., Macmillan. Story of public school life in a big city. c. 290 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Goode, J. Paul. The world on the homographic projection for the continents. Chic., Univ. of Chic. (Goode's base maps and graphs, 101 H-3) 4 c.
- Gordon, Winifred [Mrs. Will Gordon]. Roumania: yesterday and to-day; with an introd. and two chapters by H. M., the queen of Roumania. N. Y., J. Lane. 32+270 p. il. pls. fold. col. map O \$3 n.  
History of Roumania, past and present with description of life, customs and literature of the people.
- Graves, Rob. Fairies and fusiliers [verse]. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 94 p. S bds. \$1 n.
- Gray, Maxwell [pseud. for Mary Gleed Tuttle]. The black opal. N. Y., Appleton. c. 9+320 p. il. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.  
Mystery story relating the search for happiness of a girl who had committed a crime.
- Grayl, Druid. Pillow-dust ditties; il. by Helen C. Metcalfe. [N. Y., Longmans.] [n.d.] 65 p. obl. S bds. 90 c. n.  
Poems for children.
- Greek (The) anthology; with an English tr. by W. R. Paton. In 5 v. v. 4-5. N. Y., Putnam. 421; 11+399 p. il. S (Loeb classical lib.) ea. \$1.80 n.; limp leath. ea. \$2.25 n.
- Gummerson, R. B. Phonographic word-building in Pitman's shorthand; a series of graded exercises on the rules of the system. Centenary ed. N. Y., Pitman. 88 p. S pap. 60 c.
- Hall, W. Clarke. The state and the child. N. Y., Stokes. 195 p. 12° (New commonwealth ser.) bds. \$1 n.
- Harben, W. Nathaniel [Will N., pseud.]. The hills of refuge; a novel. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 431 p. front. D \$1.50 n.  
Story of a young man who, while fighting the cause of his own downfall takes on his shoulders the disgrace of his brother. An outcast in the mountains of Georgia he at length finds success and love.
- Harvey, Alex. Miller. Shelley's elopement; a study of the most romantic episode in literary history. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 288 p. O \$2 n.  
Story in fictional form of the romantic flight and marriage of Shelley and the poet-writer, Mary Godwin.
- Harwood, W. Sumner. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. 2d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '05-'07 18+430 p. il. pls. D \$2 n.
- Life of Luther Burbank together with descriptions of his experiments and many of his important discoveries.
- Hawley, Wa. A. Asia Minor. N. Y., J. Lane. 10+329 p. il. pls. fold. maps O \$3.50 n.  
Description of Asia Minor, its geography, history, people, social and economic conditions, etc. Fully illustrated.
- Heniger, Alice Minnie Herts. The kingdom of the child; with an introd. by G. Stanley Hall. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 14+173 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.  
Explains methods of utilizing dramatic instinct in children in securing concentration and attention. Author is founder and manager of the Children's Educational Theatre, and extension lecturer on education, Columbia University.
- Heyliger, W. Fighting for Fairview; il. by W. W. Clarke. N. Y., Appleton. c. 290 p. col. pls. D bds. \$1.35 n.  
Boy's baseball story.
- Howard, Kathleen. Confessions of an opera singer. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 273 p. pors. O \$2 n.  
Story of author's preparations for an operatic career and her experiences in New York, Paris, Germany and London.
- Howe, G. L., M.D. How to prevent sickness; a handbook of health. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 21+202 p. il. D \$1.25 n.  
Advice as to the prevention of accidents and sicknesses. Author is medical director, Eastman Kodak Company.
- Hudson, W. H. Far away and long ago; a history of my early life. N. Y., Dutton. c. 12+332 p. por. O \$2.50 n.  
Autobiographical record of the famous naturalist's life written in a personal, reminiscent manner.  
A little boy lost; il. by A. D. McCormick. [American ed.] N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 222 p. pls. O \$1.50
- Hugo's French verbs simplified; rules for the formation of tenses; and complete tabs. for reference, showing at a glance the conjugation of every verb, regular and irregular. Phil., McKay. 22 p. fold. tabs. in pocket D limp cl. 50 c.
- Hugo's Italian simplified; complete—consisting of 1, A simple but complete grammar containing all the rules necessary for speaking and writing Italian correctly; the pronunciation of every word exactly imitated. 2, Italian reading made easy; consisting of anecdotes and short stories, with about 60 footnotes on each page. 3, Italian conversation simplified; practical sentences introducing all the important idioms; with a varied selection of commercial phrases; including some useful hints for writing business letters. 4, A key to the exercises in the grammar. Phil., McKay. [n.d.] various paging D \$1
- Hugo's Spanish verbs simplified; an exhaustive treatise, with original rules on the formation of tenses, indicating an easy and rapid way of learning all verbs, even the most irregular; with tabs. for reference which show at a glance the complete conjugation of every Spanish verb. Phil., McKay. [n.d.] 96 p. D limp cl. 50 c.



**Hunter, Col. W: C.** Think; a book for today. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '18] 217 p. por. D \$1 n.

Advice on the use of one's brains, on pessimism, perseverance and mistakes.

**Hutton, S: King.** By Eskimo dog-sled and kayak; a description of a missionary's experiences and adventures in Labrador; with 13 il. and a map. [Phil., Lippincott.] 219 p. col. front. O \$1.50 n.

Author's Labrador experiences.

**Iles, A:** Canadian stories; together with Choosing books, an address; and Jottings from a note-book. N. Y., The author, Park Ave. Hotel. c. 7+184 p. O \$1

*Partial contents:* Who killed John Burbank; All but wedded; As others see us; A puzzling case.

**Ingram, Bp. Arth. Foley Winnington.** Rays of dawn. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. 12+216 p. D \$1.35

Collection of sermons and addresses. Author is Lord Bishop of London.

**Johnston, Mary.** Foes; a novel. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 358 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

Eighteenth-century story of the Stewart uprising in Scotland, and of strong friendship turned to bitter hate.

**Jones, H: Ware.** Safe and unsafe democracy; a commentary on political administration in the American commonwealths. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 13+500 p. O \$2 n.

Attempt to define exact political obligations and duties of American citizens including chapters on means and methods and political education. Index.

**Juvenal, Decimus Junius Juvenalis, and Persius Flaccus, Aulus.** Juvenal and Persius; with an English tr. by G. G. Ramsay. N. Y., Putnam. 82+415 p. S (Loeb classical lib.) \$1.80 n.; limp leath. \$2.25 n.

**Kaupp, B. Franklin.** The anatomy of the fowl. Phil., Saunders. 373 p. il. 12° \$3 n.

**Kelland, Clarence Budington.** Mark Tidd, manufacturer. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 256 p. il. pls. D \$1.25 n.

In which Mark Tidd takes over an old mill and with the aid of his friends gets the whole business running smoothly.

**Kendall, Ralph S.** Benton of the Royal Mounted; a tale of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 318 p. D \$1.50 n.

Tale of adventure in the great Canadian Northwest.

**Kennedy, Wylie Wesley, and Bridges, T: Bayard.** Effective English and letter writing; a practical drill in the principles of grammar and their application to business forms, customs and usages, consisting of a series of carefully graded lessons that trace by easy steps the natural development of the subjects treated. Battle Creek, Mich., Ellis Pub. [c. '18] 106 p. forms 8° 84 c.

**King, Ja. T., and Leslie, Norval Wilfred.** Aeroplane construction and assembly. Minneapolis, Minn., William Hood Dunwoody Industrial Institute. [c. '18] 115 p. il. fold. pls. diagrs. O \$1.50 n.

Intended as guide to aviation instructors and aviation mechanics.

**Kipling, Rudyard.** The eyes of Asia. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '17-'18 100 p. D bds. \$1 n.

Series of letters represented as being written by an East Indian trooper serving in France to his people at home showing reactions of two great civilizations upon each other.

**Knowles, Sir Lees.** The British in Capri, 1806-1808. N. Y., J: Lane. 330 p. il. pls. pors. (part col. mounted) map geneal. tab. facsm. O \$5 n.

Account of the British occupation of the island of Capri.

**Laird and Lee's diary and time saver.** 1919 ed. Chic., Laird & Lee. c. 25 c.; de luxe ed. 75 c.; soldiers' ed. 50 c.

**Lake, Lt. Harold.** Campaigning in the Balkans. N. Y., McBride. c. 6+228 p. D \$1.50 n.

Account of the life and experiences of the British soldiers in the Balkan Campaign.

**Laski, Harold J.** The problem of administrative areas; an essay in reconstruction. Northampton, Mass., Smith Coll. 64 p. O (Studies in history) pap. 75 c.

**Latané, J: Holladay.** From isolation to leadership; a review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 215 p. D \$1

*Partial contents:* Origin of the policy of isolation; The Monroe Doctrine and the European balance of power; The war aims of the United States. Index. Author is professor of American history, Johns Hopkins University.

**Laut, Agnes Christina.** Pathfinders of the West; being the thrilling story of the adventures of the men who discovered the great Northwest: Radisson La Vérendrye, Lewis and Clark; il. by Remington and others. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '04 25+380 p. il. pls. maps O \$2.25 n.

Edition which has been out of print for some time.

**Lear, E:** The book of nonsense; to which is added more nonsense; with all the original pictures and verses. N. Y., Crowell. [n.d.] 148 p. D 50 c. n.

**Lewis, Howard T.** The rural school and the community; a study of the methods and application of the social survey. Bost., Badger. [c. '18] 91 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. D (Educational methods) \$1 n.

Author is head of Department of Economics and Political Science, University of Idaho.

**London, Jack.** The red one. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '16-'18 193 p. D bds. \$1.40 n.

*Contents:* The red one; The hussy; Like Argus of the ancient times; The princess.

**Lorenzini, Carlo [C. Collodi, pseud.].** Pinocchio; tr. from the Italian by M. A. Murray. Phil., McKay. [n.d.] 258 p. il. 8 col. pls. D (Golden books for children) \$1 n.

Novel giving a picture of business and social conditions in France before the war.

**Loutil, Edmond [Pierre L'Ermite, pseud.].** Alberta; adventures; with a foreword by François Coppée; tr. by J: Hannon. N. Y., Benziger. c. 444 p. O \$1.35 n.

**Love (The) of an unknown soldier; found in a dug out.** N. Y., J: Lane. c. 207 p. facsm. D \$1.25 n.

Autobiographical document written by an unknown British officer and found in a dug-out, revealing the officer's love for an American girl serving in France.

**Lowrey, Lawrence Tyndale.** Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859-

- November, 1860. Northampton, Mass., Smith Coll. 192-257 p. O (Studies in history) pap. 50 c.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner.** The newer knowledge of nutrition; the use of food for the preservation of vitality and health. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+199 p. (4½ p. bibl.) il. pls. diags. D \$1.50 n.  
Consideration of what constitutes an adequate diet. Author is of School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins University.
- McCrystle, Jerome.** Mine tracks, their location and construction; treating briefly on the materials used and the principles involved in the design and installation, with a set of rules for a standard practice. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 10+105 p. il. diags. 12° \$1.50
- Mackay, Constance D'Arcy.** Patriotic drama in your town; a manual of suggestions. N. Y., Holt. c. 8+135 p. D \$1.35 n.  
Suggestions as to what can be accomplished along dramatic lines in cities where dramatic work is unorganized.
- Mackenzie, W: Douglas.** Christian ethics in the world war. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 11+192 p. D \$1  
Consideration of the Christian conscience as it struggles in a world at war.
- McKim, Randolph Harrison, D.D.** For God and country; or, the Christian pulpit in war-time; addresses. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 7+129 p. D \$1.25 n.  
Partial contents: National opportunity and responsibility; The "Lusitania" anniversary; God's call to America. Author is rector, Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C.
- Macmillan, Cyrus.** Canadian wonder tales; with il. in col. by G: Sheringham; and a foreword by W: Peterson. N. Y., J: Lane. 16+199 p. col. pls. Q \$4 n.  
Collection of Canadian folk tales. Fully illustrated.
- Manly, Harold Phillips.** Automobile starting and lighting; a non-technical explanation of the construction, upkeep and principles of operation of the electrical equipment of automobiles. 1918 ed. Chic., Drake. [c. '18] 302 p. il. diags. 16° \$1; \$1.50
- Manwaring, G. B.** If we return; letters of a soldier of Kitchener's army. N. Y., J: Lane. 165 p. D \$1.25 n.  
Letters written by a young English officer in France giving his impressions of the war.
- Mason, W: Lesley.** Supplementary exercises in Isaac Pitman shorthand; a series of graded exercises on every rule in the system, specially compiled and adapted for use with "Course in Isaac Pitman shorthand." N. Y., Pitman. [n. d.] 4+140 p. D 75 c.
- Michael, Rev. Oscar Stewart.** The Sunday-school in the development of the American church. 2d ed. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. c. '04 293 p. D pap. 50 c.
- Miller, Hugo H., and Polley, Mary E.** Intermediate geography. N. Y., Ginn. [c. '18] 11+382+16 p. il. maps (part col.) Q \$1.42  
Intended for use in fifth and sixth grades of Philippine intermediate schools.
- Miller, Leo E.** In the wilds of South America; six years of exploration in Colombia, Venezuela, British Guiana, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil; with over 70 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner. c. '17-'18 14+424 p. pls. maps (1 fold.) O \$4.50 n.  
Account of author's six years explorations in all sections of South America. Author was sent out under the auspices of the American Museum of Natural History, New York City.
- Mitchell, C. A., D.D.** The model prayer; and other New Testament studies, expository and devotional. Bost. [Badger] c. 154 p. D (Lib. of religious thought) \$1.25 n.
- Moeller, Philip.** Five somewhat historical plays. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. '16-'18 157 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.  
One act plays, four of which were produced by the Washington Square Players. Contents: Helena's husband; The little supper; Sisters of Susannah; The roadhouse in Arden; Pokey.
- Moffett, L: B.** Business forms and financial institutions. 7th ed. of the Peirce manual of business forms and customs. Phil., Peirce Sch. c. 8+195 p. il. forms 12° (Peirce ser.) \$1.25
- More, Ja. Brookes.** The lover's rosary. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] no paging D bds. \$1.25
- Morley, Arth.** Theory of structures; with 324 diags. 4 pls. and numerous examples. New ed. N. Y., Longmans. 11+584 p. fold. pls. figs. plans (part fold.) O \$4.50 n.
- Nast, Nellie Clayton.** Cape Split chickens; and other stories; il. by Mabel Rollins Harris. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 64 p. sq. O bds. \$1  
Barnyard stories for children.
- Nathan, G: Jean.** The popular theatre. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 236 p. D \$1.60 n.  
Critical study of the modern popular theatre.
- Newbolt, Rev. M. R.** The missionary question. Milwaukee [Morehouse Pub.] 136 p. D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) \$1.15
- Nigrin, J. V.** Little grammar for Bohemians to learn the French language. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 60 c. n.
- Olden, Sarah Emilia.** The people of Tipi Lapa (the Dakotas); Tipi Lapa Mitaoyate Kin; with foreword by Hugh Latimer Burleson. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. [c. '18] 23+158 p. il. pls. pors. D \$2.50  
Folk lore of the Sioux Indians.
- Outline studies on the problems of the reconstruction period; prepared by a special committee.** N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 39 p. D pap. 15 c.
- Palmer, F:** Palmer plan handbook; photoplay writing simplified and explained; a practical treatise on scenario writing, as practiced at leading motion picture studios, with cross-references to successful examples; including a current glossary of technical and semi-technical words and phrases. Los Angeles, Cal., Palmer Photoplay Corp. [I. W. Hellman Bldg.] c. 124 p. Q with other units of Palmer Plan \$12.50 n.
- Penman, Mrs. Satella Jaques.** Child-rhymes and other recitations; with il. by Mildred



- Gill [and others]. [San Diego, Cal., Arts & Crafts Press] [c. '18] 183 p. il. (part col.) pors. 8° \$1.50
- Peters, C: Clinton.** Human conduct; a textbook in general philosophy and applied psychology for students in high schools, academies, junior colleges, and for the general reader. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+427 p. il. D \$1.30 n.  
Author is assistant professor of education, Ohio Wesleyan University.
- Phillipson, Coleman.** Alsace-Lorraine: past, present and future; with 4 maps. N. Y., Dutton. 327 p. O \$8 n.  
Study of Alsace-Lorraine in its geographical, ethnographic, economic, political, military and historical aspects. Index.
- Pitman, Sir. I:** Pitman's shorthand rapid course; a series of twenty simple lessons in I: Pitman's system of phonography; With reading and writing exercises designed to assist the learner in the speedy acquisition of a knowledge of the system. [New and rev. ed.] N. Y. Pitman. c. 7+202 p. D \$1.50
- Popenoe, Paul, and Johnson, Roswell Hill.** Applied eugenics. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+459 p. il. pls. diagrs. tabs. O \$2.10 n.  
Study of biological principles of eugenics considered especially from sociological standpoint. Index. First author is editor of the *Journal of Heredity*, Washington, D. C.; second author is professor, University of Pittsburg.
- Putnam, Ruth.** Luxemburg and her neighbors; a record of the political fortunes of the present Grand Duchy from the end of the French revolution to the great war, with a preliminary sketch of events from 963 to 1780. N. Y., Putnam. c. 14+484 p. il. pls. fold. maps (part col.) plan \$2.50 n.  
Account of checkered history of this bit of border territory.
- Raemaekers, Louis.** America in the war; each cartoon faced with a page of comment by a distinguished American, the text forming an anthology of patriotic opinion. N. Y., Century Co. c. 207 p. F \$5 bxd.  
Over one hundred cartoons with accompanying text bearing on America's relation to the crusade against the Hun.
- Reed, Earl H.** Sketches in Duneland; il. by the author. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 281 p. pls. pors. \$2.50 n.  
Appreciative sketches of the sand wonderland extending along the wild coasts of Lake Michigan and the "doin's" of its inhabitants, by author of "The Dune Country."
- Reizenstein, Jennie.** Biblical history for Jewish religious schools. Balt., Warwick & York. c. 228 p. 12° \$1.25 n.
- Reu, Johann Michael, D.D.** Biblische geschichte für schule und haus; mit wiederholungsfragen. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. 12+312 p. il. maps D 60 c.  
Catechetics; or, theory and practice of religious instruction. [English ed.] Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. 11+723 p. D (American Lutheran textbook ser.) \$2.50 n.
- Richards, T: Cole.** Young men and prayer. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 81 p. S bds. 60 c.  
Shows attitude of eminent men toward prayer and gives a collection of prayers for various times.
- Ridgley, Fk. H.** Jewish ethical idealism. Bost. [Badger] c. 97 p. D (Lib. of religious thought) \$1 n.  
Author is professor of Hebrew, O. T. literature and exegesis, Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha.
- Ritter, W: Emerson.** The probable infinity of nature and life; three essays. Bost., Badger. [c. '18] 164 p. D \$1.25 n.  
Author is director, Scripps Institution for Biological Research, University of California.
- Roberts, H. Armstrong.** The farmer his own builder; a guide and reference book for the construction of dwellings, barns and other farm buildings, together with their utilities; describing reliable methods, offering practical suggestions, presenting numerous details and formulas, and explaining simple rules for estimating the labor and materials required; with special reference to concrete and carpentry; containing over 170 il., mostly by the author. Phil., McKay. [c. '18] 302 p. pls. diagrs. plans D \$1.25 n.
- Robinson, B: Willard.** The life of Paul. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 13+250 p. col. map D (Handbooks of ethics and religion) \$1.25 n.  
Popular biography of Paul in close relation with the life of his time.
- Robinson, Helen Ring.** Preparing women for citizenship. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 130 p. D bds. \$1 n.  
Practical counsel for the woman citizen.
- Rodrigues, Gustave.** The people of action; an essay on American idealism; tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton; with an introd. by J. Mark Baldwin; and a preface to the American ed. by the author. N. Y., Scribner. c. 52+251 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Sympathetic study of the American people.
- Rolland, Romain.** The people's theater; tr. from the French by Barrett H. Clark. N. Y., Holt. c. 8+146 p. D \$1.35 n.  
Touches on many vital aspects of people's theater giving author's theory.
- Routzahn, Mary Swain.** The ABC of exhibit planning. N. Y., Russell Sage Foundation. c. 14+234 p. il. pls. plans D (Survey and exhibit ser.) \$1.50 n.  
Consideration of initial stages of exhibit production. Author is associate director, Dept. of Surveys and Exhibits, Russel Sage Foundation.
- Royden, Agnes Maude.** Women and the sovereign state. N. Y., Stokes. 142 p. 12° (New commonwealth ser.) bds. \$1 n.
- Ruland, L., D.D.** The "Our Father"; a course of seven Lenten sermons. N. Y., J. F. Wagner. [c. '18] 57 p. 8° 40 c.
- St. John, E: Porter.** Stories and story-telling in moral and religious education. Rev. ed. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '10-'18] 10+102 p. D bds. 75 c.
- Sanborn, Edn. W.** Kate Sanborn. Bost., McGrath-Sherrill Press, 270 Congress St. 100 p. il. pors. 8° bds. \$1 n.
- Scott, Harry Fletcher.** A first Latin book for junior high schools. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '18] 31+326 p. il. 12° (Lake classical ser.) \$1



**Scranton Lace Co.** Window draping with net and lace; practical suggestions for every room in the house. Scranton, Pa., The company. 65 p. il. (part col.) diagr. f° \$3 n.

**Segovia, Gertrudis.** The Spanish fairy book; cuentos de hadas; tr. by Elisabeth Vernon Quinn, with 8 il. in col. by G. W. Hood. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 321 p. col. pls. O (Fairy ser.) \$1.50 n.  
Collection of Spain's fairy tales for children.

**Sharp, Mrs. Abigail Gardner.** History of the Spirit Lake massacre and captivity of Miss Abbie Gardner.—7th ed.—rev. Des Moines, Ia., Homestead Co., 1910 Grand Ave. [c. '85-'18] 4+386 p. il. pors. 12° \$1.50

**Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr.** [Arth. Stirling, pseud.] The profits of religion; an essay in economic interpretation. Pasadena, Cal., The author. [c. '18] 315 p. D \$1; pap. 50 c.

Study of superstition as a source of income and a shield to privilege.

**Slattery, Marg.** The American girl and her community. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 170 p. D \$1.25

Appeal to the community to do its part in meeting the needs of the American girl.

**Smith, Eliz. Thomasina** [Mrs. Toulmin Smith, formerly Lillie Thomas Meade]. The fairy godmother; with il. by W. Rainey. Phil., Lippincott. [n. d.] 339 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

**Smith, Eug. Fahs.** Electro-analysis. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Blakiston. 13+344 p. il. \$2.50

**Smith, Fred B.** Observations in France. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 81 p. front. il. D bds. 75 c.

Record of personal impressions gathered at many military centers.

**Sorlin, Dan. Bror.** Her brother's code; a drama of life; in four acts. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 105 p. D bds. \$1.25

**Soukoup, Anton M.** Grammar for Croats to learn English. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 197 p. 8° bds. \$2 n.

Grammar for Polish to learn English. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 144 p. 8° bds. \$2 n.

Grammar for Slovaks to learn English. Milwaukee, Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. 144 p. 8° \$2 n.

**Spicer, W: Ambrose.** The hand that intervenes. Wash., D. C., Review and Herald Pub. Assn. [c. '18] 334 p. il. pors. 8° \$1.50

**Spyri, Frau Johanna Heusser.** Heidi. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 356 p. 8 col. pls. O (Golden books for children) \$1 n.

**Sterrett, Frances Roberta.** Jimmie the sixth. N. Y., Appleton. c. 322 p. il. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.

Romance of a temperamental but patriotic young man who shocked his native town and won the scorn of his sweetheart by becoming a "designer of costumes." When war breaks out and Jimmie discovers camouflage and returns from the war covered with wounds and glory, his town and sweetheart think differently of him.

**Stevenson, Rob. L.** A child's garden of verses. [New ed.] N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 87 p. il. pls. D 50 c. n.

**Stidger, W: L.** Soldier silhouettes on our front; il. by Jessie Gillespie. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+209 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.

Soldier experiences in France, of their welcome there, their self-sacrifice, courage and cheerfulness. Author is Y. M. C. A. worker with the American Expeditionary Force.

**Stillman, Marshall.** The manual of the fist and self-defense; three rounds of shadow boxing, eight bone-breaking holds and releases, eight holds in standing wrestling. N. Y., Marshall Stillman Assn., 286 Fifth Ave. c. '18 28 p. 4° pap. \$1

**Swanton, Wa. I., comp.** Guide to United States government publications. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 206 p. O (Bu. of Educ. bull.) pap. 20 c.

**Tead, Ordway.** Instincts in industry; a study of working-class psychology. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 14+221 p. D \$1.40 n.

Author analyzes the ten basic instincts showing how they affect the worker's relation to his job and the necessity of using them in working out sound relations between the employer and the employed.

**Teasley, Dan. Otis.** Every-day don'ts; or, the art of good manners. Anderson, Ind., Gospel Trumpet Co. [c. '18] 267 p. 12° \$1

**Thompson, J: Gilbert, and Bigwood, Inez.** Lest we forget; world war stories. Bost., Silver, Burdett. [c. '18] 8+339 p. il. pors. facsm. D 76 c.

Historical reader for upper grammar grades.

**Todd, T: Wingate.** An introduction to the mammalian dentition; with 100 illus. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 290 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$3

**Toledano, Colombo A., and Toledano, Amades.** A practical grammar of the Portuguese language. N. Y., Pitman. [n. d.] 6+325 p. fold. tabs. D (Pitman's commercial grammar ser.) \$2

**Turnbull, Marg.** The close-up. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] col. front. D \$1.50 n.  
Story of a girl who is drawn into the life of a motion-picture studio in California.

**U. S. Army.** Infantry drill regulations, United States Army, 1911; corrected to May 6, 1918. N. Y., Sherwood Co. 258 p. il. figs. plan music T 50 c.  
Reprint of War Department document no. 453.

**U. S. Navy Dept.** Bluejacket's manual, United States Navy. 6th ed. by Norman R. Van der Veer. N. Y., Sherwood Co. 807 p. il. figs. diagrs. (part fold.) fold tab. S \$1.25

**Usher, Roland Greene.** The Pilgrims and their history. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10+310 p. il. pls. pors. maps facsm. D \$2 n.  
Critical study of the Pilgrims and their history. Index. Author is professor of history, Washington University, St. Louis.

**Utter, Rob. Palfrey.** Every-day pronunciation. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 253 p. D \$1.25 n.

Gives pronunciation of approximately ten thousand words. Author is professor of English, Amherst College.

- Van Schaick, G. Gray.** The peace of Roaring River; with il. by W. H. D. Koerner. Bost., Small, Maynard. [c. '18] 313 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.  
Story of Canadian North-west and of a girl's fight for happiness against heavy odds.
- Van Vechten, Carl.** The merry-go-round. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 343 p. D bds. \$2 n.  
Intimate essays on art. *Partial contents:* In defense of bad taste; music and supermusic; Two young American playwrights; Impressions in the theatre. Partly reprinted from various publications.
- Wade, W. L., ed.** The flying book. 1918 ed. N. Y., Longmans. 275 p. il. pls. map O bds. \$1.75 n.
- Walker, Dugald Stewart.** Dream boats; and other stories; portraits and histories of fauna, fairies, fishes and other pleasant creatures; [il. by the author]. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+219 p. pls. (part col.) O \$1.50 n.  
Whimsical stories for children.
- Waller, Mary E.** Out of the silences. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 354 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Present-day romance having its chief scenes laid in Canada just over the border from Dakota.
- Walter, Herb. Eug.** The human skeleton: an interpretation; with 175 illustrations. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+214 p. pls. tabs. D \$1.75 n.  
Interpretative study of the human skeleton. Author is associate professor of biology, Brown University.
- Waring, L. F.** Serbia; with a preface by Jovan M. Jovanovitch. N. Y., Holt. [n. d.] 256 p. maps S (Home university lib.) 75 c.
- Wartburg.** Kalendar der Er.-Luth. synode von Iowa und andern staaten, 1919. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. [n. d.] 154 p. D pap. 20 c.
- Wearing, T.** The world view of the fourth gospel; a genetic study. Chic., Univ. of Chic. c. 4+70 p. 8° 75 c. n.
- Webster, W. Clarence.** A general history of commerce. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn. [c. '18] 10+453 p. il. pls. maps (part fold.) 12° \$1.60
- Weigle, Luther Allan, D. D.** The pupil; first year—unit 1; the teacher—first year—unit 2; together with appendices especially designed for church teachers; prepared for the parochial department of the General Board of Religious Education. 2 v. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. [c. '17-'18] 78+18; 85+166+14 p. D (Standard course in teacher training) pap. ea. 35 c.
- Wesley, Rev. J.** Selections from the writings of John Wesley; comp. and arranged with a preface by Herb. Welch. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., and Cin., Methodist Book Concern. [c. '18] 405 p. il. pls. pors. facsm. 12° \$1.50 n.
- Whelen, Lt.-Col. Townsend.** The American rifle. N. Y., Century Co. 1000 p. il. 8° \$5 n.
- Whipple, Wayne.** The heart of Lee. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 224 p. por. S 75 c.  
Intimate study of life of Robert E. Lee.
- White, Stewart E.** The forty-niners; a chronicle of the California trail and El Dorado. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 9+273 p. il. pls. pors. 8° (Chronicles of America ser.) \$3.50 n.
- Whiting, Lilian.** The golden road. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 8+316 p. il. pls. pors. O \$3 n.  
Résumé of author's varied experiences in many lands, including many personal reminiscences of men and women with whom she has come in contact.
- Wilde, Oscar.** A house of pomegranates; il. by Ben. Kutcher; introd. by H. L. Mencken. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 180 p. 12° bds. \$2 n.
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch, and Coleman, Alger-non.** Army French. 2d ed. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 8+160 p. 16° pap. 40 c. n.
- Williams, Blanche Colton, comp. and ed.** A book of short stories; a collection for use in high schools; with introd. and notes and biographies of the authors. N. Y., Appleton. c. 13+291 p. (bibls.) il. pls. pors. D \$1 n.  
Fifteen short stories by Washington Irving, E. A. Poe, Bret Harte, R. L. Stevenson, Guy de Maupassant, O. Henry and others.
- Williamson, C. Norris, and Williamson, Alice Muriel Livingston.** Everyman's land. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 370 p. col. front D \$1.40 n.  
Romance having as its background Arras, Verdun, Ypres and other cities figuring in the war, and centering about Mary O'Malley, sister, sweetheart and thought to be impostor.
- Wilson, L. N.** The war collection at Clark University Library. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert, agts.] 53 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Wisner, G. Franklin.** The Wisners in America and their kindred; a genealogical and biographical history. Balt., The author. [c. '18] 270+18 p. facsms. fold. geneal. tabs. O \$5 n.  
Genealogical and biographical record of a family of patriots and pioneers.
- Wood, Warren.** Voices from the valley. [verse] Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 48 p. por. D \$1.25
- Wormley, A. E.** Israel yesterday and to-day. Bost., A. A. Beauchamp. c. 80 p. S \$1; de luxe ed. \$1.50  
Study of "Anglo-Israel," pointing out that the "second advent" is near.
- Wormser, G. Ranger.** The scarecrow; and other stories. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 243 p. D \$1.50 n.  
Stories having a psychic and supernatural background. *Partial contents:* Mutter Schwegel; Haunted; China-Ching; Before the dawn.
- Wright, Lt. Jack Morris.** A poet of the air; letters of a first lieutenant of the American Aviation in France, April, 1917,–January, 1918. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 16+246 p. por. D bds. \$1.50 n.  
War letters of an eighteen-year-old American boy who was killed in France.
- Wylie, R. Cameron.** Collapse of Christless civilizations. Pittsburgh, Pa., National Reform Assn. 603 Publication Bldg. c. 135 p. 12° bds. 50 c.
- Xenophon.** Hellenica, bks. 1-5; with an English tr. by Carleton L. Brownson. N. Y., Putnam. 14+493 p. S (Loeb classical lib.) \$1.80 n.; limp leath. \$2.25 n.

## The Publishers' Weekly

### Subscription Rates.

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, \$5.00; foreign, \$6.00.

Single copies, 10 cents. Educational Number, in leatherette, 50 cents, Christmas Bookshelf, 25 cents.

### Advertising Rates.

Front section (full pages only)..... \$35.00  
(Back section, unspecified position)

One page ..... 30 00  
Half page ..... 17 00  
Quarter page ..... 9 00  
Eighth page ..... 5 00  
One-sixteenth page ..... 2 50

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number and Christmas Bookshelf, and for the monthly Book Review supplement sections.

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the headings of "BOOKS WANTED" and "BOOKS FOR SALE" book-trade subscribers are given under their own names five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertising for specified books, not more than one title to the line, in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding one hundred lines a year, a maximum of fifty lines under "Books Wanted" and fifty lines under "Books for Sale," and if over five lines are sent for either department in only one issue, or fifty lines for each department within the calendar year, the excess is at ten cents a line. Bills for this service will be rendered monthly. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the WEEKLY does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title, not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY is not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.

Under "HELP WANTED" or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 15 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

### INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	PAGE
American News Co. ....	1697
Antiquarian Book Co. ....	1633
Baker & Taylor Co. ....	1634
Baker's Great Bookshop ....	1634
Brassil (D. S.) Bindery ....	1634
Book Manufacturing ....	1613
Book Trade Specialties ....	1614
Books for Sale ....	1631, 1632
Books Wanted ....	1615-1631
Brentano's ....	1636
Business for Sale ....	1632
Business Opportunities ....	1632
Cazenove (C. D.) & Son ....	1634
Classified Advertising ....	1613-1633
Deaths ....	1633
Dodd, Mead & Co. ....	1579
Doubleday, Page & Co. ....	1574
Electrical Testing Laboratories ....	1634
Great Aim Society ....	1633
Harper & Bros. ....	1578
Help Wanted ....	1632
Holt (Henry) & Co. ....	1584
Ideal Book Mailing Corner Co. ....	1633
Lane (John) Co. ....	1577
Languages ....	1632
Librairie J. Terquem ....	1633
Lippincott (J. B.) Co. ....	1700
Little, Brown & Co. ....	1583
Little (J. J.) & Ives Co. ....	1635
Lothian, Thos. C. ....	1634
McClurg (A. C.) & Co. ....	1580, 1636
Macmillan Co., The ....	1573
Military Publishing Co. ....	1698, 1699
Moffat, Yard & Co. ....	1582
Nathan, Fernand ....	1635
Publishers' Service Bureau ....	1633
Putnam's (G. P.) Sons ....	1576
Remainders ....	1632
Schoenhof Book Co. ....	1633
Situations Wanted ....	1632
Société d'Exportation des Editions Françaises...	1635
Special Notices ....	1633
Spencer, W. T. ....	1633
Stanton & Van Vliet Co. ....	1633
Stokes (F. A.) Co. ....	1581
Tapley (J. F.) Co. ....	1635
Wallace (J. W.) & Co. ....	1575
Wycil & Co. ....	1633

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, \$7; two, \$12; three, \$16; four, \$20 a year.

### BOOK MANUFACTURING

#### AUTHORS' AND PUBLISHERS' SPECIAL SERVICE

K. M. Knudsen, "The Colonna," Newtonville, Mass.  
Research Work, Editing, Revising, Indexes.  
Scandinavian Translations a Specialty.

#### COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

Braunworth & Co., 54 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Near Williamsburg Bridge. Bedford Ave. Trolley  
Station. Complete facilities for book manufac-  
turing. Composition, electrotyping, printing,  
bookbinding, in paper, cloth and leather. Repre-  
sentative will gladly call and give full particulars.

Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 426-428 West Broad-  
way, N. Y. Complete manufacture a specialty.

The Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass.  
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.  
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.  
B. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. New York  
Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Print-  
ing. Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Per-  
fect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stan-  
hope St., Boston. Bookmaking from manuscript  
to bound book, Mathematical, Scientific, School,  
Music, and general literature.

J. F. Tapley Co., 531-535 West 37th Street, Ware-  
rooms 425 Eleventh Avenue, New York. Superior  
equipment and organization for producing editions  
promptly, accurately and at lowest consistent  
prices. Cover stamping for the trade.



**COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK**

The Rider Press, Inc., 241 W. 37th St., New York. "Edition printers to publishers." Printers of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and specialists on catalog and bibliographical work. Let us estimate for you.

**INDEXING**

C. H. Denison's Index, also flat indexing and gold Lettering. D. T. S. Denison, 40 E. 22d St., N. Y.

**BINDING, EDITION WORK**

D. S. Brassil Bindery. All Styles. Leather, Cloth and Paper. Editions and Catalogues our specialties. 41-42-45-47 Elizabeth St., New York City.

The Butler Ward Company, 34-44 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 426-428 West Broadway, New York. Cloth and leather work of every description.

Robert Rutter & Son, Inc., 410-416 E. 32d St., New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

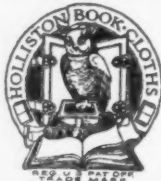
H. Wolff, 518-534 West 26th St., New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirety done in our fireproof building.

**BOOKBINDERS' MATERIAL**

Becker Supply Co., 24-26 E. 13th St., New York, CROWN CLOTH SPECIAL COLORS, GOLD LEAF, Oriental Tissue, and Diamond Decorative Leaf. DESIGNERS AND ENGRAVERS OF BOOK STAMPS. Binders Rolls and Fillets. Samples on request.

**BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH**

The Holliston Mills, of Norwood, Mass. HOLLISTON BOOK CLOTHS in all styles, colors and patterns. New York Office and Warehouse, 2 West 13th Street. Sample books furnished on request.



Interlaken Mills-Standard Book Cloths. Sample Books, showing the reason for thirty-four years continued supremacy, gladly furnished. Main Office, Providence, R. I. Sales Department, 18-20 Thomas Street, New York City, N. Y.

**HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES**

The Hagopian Photo-Engraving Co., 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates.

**MAP SPECIALISTS**

C. S. Hammond & Co., Sales Depart., 30 Church St. (Hudson Terminal); Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., New York. Engraving, printing and mounting.

**BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES****DIARIES**

B. W. Huebsch, 255 Fifth Ave., New York. Annual and Perpetual YEAR BOOKS. A popular diary.

**DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE**

Directory of Booksellers (3,200) in U. S. and Canada. Directory of Book Publishers in the U. S.; a list of 2,100 Private Collectors of Books, all three up to date and in one vol., \$5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 241 W. 37th St., New York.

**MEDICAL BOOKS**

Medical Books and Periodicals, American and Foreign, New and Old. Paul B. Hoeber, 67-69 East 59th Street, New York.

**SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL BOOKS**

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

**FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS**

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., N. Y. Trans. Danish, Swedish, Norwegian.

Bloch Publishing Co., 40 E. 14th St., New York. Jewish Books (in English). Everything published.

William Helburn, Inc., 418 Madison Ave., N. Y. Importers and Publishers of Architectural and Art Industrial Books.

Laird & Lee, Inc., Chicago. Foreign-Language Dictionaries—Spanish, French, Italian, German, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian. World's largest line of dictionaries (English and foreign) published by one house.

Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York. All foreign books and periodicals.

Scandinavian Books Exclusively. Albert Bonnier Publishing House. 561 Third Ave., New York.

G. E. Stechert & Co. (Alfred Hafner), 151-155 W. 25th St., New York. Foreign Books and Periodicals.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y., carry the largest stock of foreign publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

**MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS**

Back numbers of magazines can be had at Abrahams Book Store, 145 4th Ave., N. Y.

A. S. Clark, Peekskill, N. Y. Complete files and Back Numbers of over 1200 different magazines, English and American. Send me your wants. Prompt service.

F. W. Faxon Co., Back Bay, Boston, Mass. Complete files and back numbers of magazines.

Chemical and Medical Periodicals. Complete sets or back copies bought and sold. B. Login & Son, 152 East 23rd St., New York City.

The Morgan Book Store, 37 Corning St., Boston, Mass. Back numbers of all Magazines supplied. Submit your want lists.

Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied. Philadelphia Magazine Depot, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

We buy and sell periodicals—numbers, volumes and sets. H. W. Wilson Co., 958-964 University Ave., New York.

**KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES**

E. Steiger & Co., New York, manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

**SHORTHAND AND SPANISH BOOKS**

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

## BOOKS WANTED

**William Abbott, Tarrytown, N. Y.**

Providential Aspects and Salutary Tendencies, etc., Isaac Bridge, N. O., 1861.  
Letter from Sec'y of War on Annual Expense of the Mil. Academy, 1807-16, Washington, 1817.

**Abraham & Straus, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Evolution of Dodd, William Hawley Smith.  
New Hemlet, William Hawley Smith.  
Beecher as a Humorist, Ellen Kirk.

**James Adair, 626 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.**

Esoteric Christianity, Evans.  
Berlin at the Court of Wilhelm II, 2 copies.  
Lost and Found, Stephens.

**Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Anzac Book, ed. by C. E. Bean.  
Caine, Prodigal Son.

**Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.**

Poor's Manual of Railroads, vols. 1, 3, 4, 7.  
Poor's Industrials, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6.  
Poor's Public Utilities, vols. 1, 3.  
Ayer's Newspaper Ann., all prior to 1897, '99, 1901-5, '09, '11.  
Nat. Frat. Cong. Proc., 1st-14th, 26th.  
Nat. Frat. Cong. of Am. Proc., 1914, 1918.  
McCulloch, Dictionary of Commerce, Quote ed.

**Frederick G. Allen, 78 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.**

Wells and Taylor, Diesel or Slow Combustion Oil Engine, Second edition, revised, pub. by Appleton & Co.

**W. H. Allen, R. F. D. 1, Temple, Pa.**

Cumulative Book Index, 1911-17, any vols.  
Curzon, Persia, 2 vols.  
Doerpfeld-Reisch, Das griechische Theater.  
Fitch, Clyde, Any plays.  
Isaeus ed., Wyse.  
Jones, Henry Arthur, Any plays.  
Peaches of New York.  
Pears of New York.  
Pinero, A. W., Any plays.  
Suetonius ed. Haase.  
Suetonius ed. Reifferscheidt.  
Wharton, Poems of Sappho.  
Whitney, Sanskrit Grammar.  
Who's Who in America, recent ed.

**American Baptist Publication Society, 514 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.**

Poetry and Religion of the Psalms, Robertson.  
The Psalms, Their History, Teaching and Use, Binne.  
Moulton & Geden's Concordance.  
Fagnani, A Primer of Hebrew.  
The Praises of Israel, Davidson.  
Johannine Theology, Stevens, 10 or 15 copies.  
The Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, Walker, several copies.  
The Poetry and Religion of the Psalms, Robertson.  
The Psalms, Their History, Teaching and Use, Binne.

**American Baptist Publication Society, 107 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Set of Pulpit Commentary.

**John R. Anderson, 31 West 15th St., New York.**

Books on Glass Manufacture, especially Glass Bottle Manufacture.  
Good Juvenile books, no cheap editions.

**W. H. Andre, 607 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.**

People's Cyclopedia, Hunt and Eaton publishers.  
**Antique Book Store, Toledo, Ohio.**  
Bd. vols. *Youth's Companion*, prior 1890.  
Von Vega, Logrith, tables and Trig'try.

**Egmont H. Arens, 17 West 8th S., New York.**

Marx, Poverty of Philosophy.

**Associated Students' Store, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.**

Trabue, Completion, Test Language Scales, Teachers' College, out of print.

**Wm. M. Bains, 1213 Market St., Philadelphia.**

Ricci, Italian Lace, Lippincott.  
Jones, Grammar Ornament.

**G. A. Baker & Co., 7 East 45th St., New York.**

Cook, J. E., The Virginia Comedians, Appleton.  
*Dial, The*, A magazine for Literature, etc., Boston, 1843-44, vol. 3, no. 4; vol. 4 complete.

**H. C. Barnhart, 35 W. Market St., York, Pa.**

[Cash.]

Any Life of Lord Beaconsfield.

**Barr Book Shop, 24 West Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.**

Heifman Piano Playing.  
Selley Astronomy for Man on Street.  
Ingoldsby Legends, illus. by Cole.  
Trent, Longfellow and Other Essays.  
Gulick Genealogy.  
Balzac, Droll Stories.

**N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston.**

Pascal's Provincial Letters, Boston, 1889.  
Guyan, The Non Religion of the Future, Holt, 1897.  
On the Witness Stand, Munsterberg.

**The Beacon, 134 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Sichel, Women and Men of French Renaissance.  
George Eliot, Life and Letters, vol. 1, (Ill. Cabinet ed.)  
Castiglione, The Courtier, trans. Sir. Thos. Hoby.  
Blavatsky, Theosophical Glossary, old ed.

**Beecher, Kymer & Patterson, Kalamazoo, Mich.**

Balance of Power, Goodrich, Burt.  
Historic Virginia Homes and Churches, Lancaster, Lipp.  
A Gentle Heart, Miller, Crowell.

**Wm. H. Beers, 113 East 17th St., New York.**

*The Bibelot*, a set, bound.  
*McClure's Mag.*, '06, '07, '08, all or odds.  
Many Thoughts of Many Minds, 2 vols.

**C. P. Bensinger Co., Codebook Dealers, 25 Whitehall St., New York.**

Western Union Universal Code.

A B C Fifth—A1 Telegraph Code.

Lieber's Standard Code.

Any Amer.-Foreign Code.

Sell All Commercial Codebooks.

**Benziger Brothers, 214 W. Monroe St., Chicago.**

Complete set Works of Orestes Brownson, 20 vols.

**D. D. Berolzheimer, 17 Battery Place, New York.**

All publications of the Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, State of New York, prior to 1840, including transactions, constitutions, etc.

**W. Beyer, 50 Pine St., New York.**

List: Natl. System of Polit. Oec., Amer. Ed. 1856.  
Freytag, Debit and Credit.

**The Book Corner, 251 Fifth Ave., New York.**

Thompson, M., By-ways and Bird Notes, Bird Lore, complete set.  
*Auk*, complete set or long runs.  
Audubon Birds N. A., Octavo edition, quote odd volumes.  
Quote all bird books.

**The Book House, 17 North State St., Chicago.**

Towards Democracy, Carpenter.  
Where Worlds Meet, Sienkiewicz.  
Saint Ilario, Fr. Marion Crawford, Macmillan.  
Belgium and Germany, J. H. Labberton.

**The Book Shop, Woods Hole, Mass.**

Vols. 1 and 2 of Zoological Bulletin and Biological Bulletin, or single numbers.  
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, no. 10.  
Dealers catalogues of Americana.

**E. Borgman, 10 Hyde Station, St. Louis, Mo.**

Thompson, Poison Romance and Poison Mysteries.  
Jennings, Morphia Habit and Its Voluntary Renunciation.  
Jones, Definite Medication.  
Lamborn, Cottonseed Products.  
Nunn, Materia Medica.  
O'Conner, How to Pass the Board.  
Prost, Manual of Chem. Analysis, Fuels, etc.  
Heath, Chemistry of Photography.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

**Boston Medical Library, 8 The Fenway, Boston.**  
Anything relating to Conjuring, Magic and Magicians, Prestidigitation, Sleight of Hand, Tricks.

**Charles L. Bowman & Co., 225 5th Ave., New York.**  
Stoddard's Lectures, cloth binding, vol. 5.

**T. L. Bradford, 1862 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia.**  
Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., Boston, 1883.

**Brentano's, Fifth Ave. and 27th St., New York.**  
Gurnees of Earlham.  
O'Meara's Napoleon.  
Napoleon's Letters to Josephine.  
Baedeker's Southern France.  
Baedeker's Northern France.  
Baedeker's United States.  
Baedeker's Russia.  
Flowers Personified.  
Principles of Geology, Sir Chas. Lyell.  
The Mystery of 31 New Inn, Freeman.  
Passing of the Empires, Maspero.  
Unillustrated ed. of Spoon River Anthology.  
The Little Norsk, Hamlin Garland.  
Empires of the Far East.  
Over the Brazier, Robt. Graves, London Poetry Bookshop, 1916.  
The Way of the Sea, Duncan.  
Dr. Grenfell's Parish, Duncan.  
My Life in the Underworld, Jack Rose.  
Social Register of New York City for 1897.  
Russian Characteristics, E. V. Dillon or E. B. Lamm, 1892.  
Syllabus to Class Lecture-History of Histories, J. H. Robinson.  
Anglo-American Pottery, Barber.  
Above the Shame of Circumstance, Gertrude Whitney.  
Mystical Element in Religion, von Hagel Dutton.  
Guide to the Study of Lichens, Albert Schneider.  
"813," by Maurice Leblanc.  
Theory of Design, Denman Ross Houghton.  
Mrs. Day's Daughter, Mary E. Mann.  
Susannah, Mary E. Mann.  
Pansy Mearles, Newtes.  
Young Lady, Newtes.  
Wharton's Sappho, Scribner.  
History of Mississippi, Lowry and McCordle.  
Power and Plow, Ellis and Rumely.  
Alps from End to End, Sir Conway.  
Book of Monsters, Fairchild.  
Hamerton, Around My House.  
Kernan, The Flaming Media.  
Stevenson, Lodging for a Night.  
Clark, For the Terms of Natural Life, Powder Puff.  
Berger, Phases on the French Verbs.  
Ducroquet, College Preparatory French.  
Bernard, Francis Idiomatique.  
Berncker, Slavisches Eymologisches Woerterbuch.  
Leskien, Althulgarisches Handbuch.  
Archiv für Slavische Philologie.  
Hossfeld, Spanish Commercial Correspondence.  
Alexandrov, Russian-English Dict., 2 vols.  
Bizonfy, Hungarian-English Dict.  
Bjorkman, Swedish-English Dict.  
Calisch, Dutch-English Dict.  
Fluegel Schmidt, German-English Dict.  
Muret Sanders, German-English Dict.  
Kyriakides, Modern Greek-English Dict.  
Larsen, Dano Norwegian-English Dict.  
Michaelis, Portuguese-English Dict.  
Redrossian, Armenian-English Dict.  
Bogorov, Bulgarian-French Dict.  
Erwast, Finnish-German Dict.  
Hava, Arabic-English Dict.  
Steingass, Persian-English Dict.  
Spins, French-English Dict.  
Rakst, Art décoratif russe.  
Memoirs of the Court of James I, 2 vols., Lucy Aikin.  
Secret History of the Court of James I, 2 vols., 1811.  
Sanborne's Old Time Wall Papers.  
Broadstone of Honour.  
Masson's Life of Milton.  
Kemble's History of Anglo-Saxons.  
Gilbey's Animal Painters.  
Wake's Symbol Worship.

## Brentano's—Continued.

John Halifax, Gentleman, first ed.  
Col. Colt's Gift Book.  
Life of Count Fessen.  
American Ancestral Chart, J. W. Moore, 1897.  
Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire and Southampton, J. L. Halsey, 1895.  
Poems, C. C. Moore, Bartley & W., '44.  
Trans-Atlantic Pioneers, Hale.  
Man Eaters of Tsavo.  
Adventures of an Elephant Hunter, Sutherland.  
Thorpe's Way, Morley Roberts.  
Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois.  
Seven Splendid Sinners, Brentano's.  
Mme. Sevigne's Letters.  
Diplomat's Diary, Julian Gordon.

**Brick Row Book Shop, 104 High St., New Haven, Ct.**  
Janet Lee's Study of Ibsen.  
Huneker, Old Fogie.  
Boswell's Johnson, edited by Birkbeck Hill.  
David Masson, Life of Milton, 6 vols.

**Bridgman's Book Shop, 108 Main St., Northampton, Mass.**

Pillar of Salt, Jennette Lee.  
Son of a Fiddler, Jennette Lee.  
Mosher's Essentials of Extempore Speaking, Macmillan.  
Richard Steele's Works.  
Old Farmers Almanac for 1918.

**Albert Britnell, 263 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.**  
[Cash.]

Complete set of *The Lark*, Wm. Doxie, San Francisco.

**The Brookline Public Library, Brookline, Mass.**  
Roman Life Under the Caesars, Thomas Putnam.  
Pioneers of Science, Lodge, Macmillan.  
Cynthia, Merrick.

**The Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

*Cincinnati Soc. of Nat. Hist. Journal*, vol. 1; vol. 2, no. 3; vol. 3, no. 2.

**P. H. Brouellet, Norfolk, Virginia.**

Fraser & Squares' French Grammar, 20 copies, second-hand or new. Quote best price.

**The Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.**  
Nature Library, 8 vols., Doubleday, Page & Co.

**Burrows Bros. Co., 633 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.**

Crockett's May Margaret, Maid Margaret, 1905.  
Anglo-Saxon Poesie Bibliothek, 3 vols.  
Venable's A Dream of Empire, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1901.  
Sobatta's Atlas and Text Bk. Human Anatomy, 3 vols.  
Virgil, Latin, old very large type edition.  
Oriental Rugs, Any book on.  
Burton's Book of the Sword.  
Apples of New York, cheap set.  
Author's Bk. Plates, E. Field, T. B. Aldrich, etc.  
Cambridge Bible, any second-hand.  
Richard's Aluminium, H. C. Baird & Co.  
Jas. Grant's Tartans and Clans, and other authors.  
English Utilitarians, Leslie Stephens, 3 vols.  
*Cartoon Magazine*, Chicago, or October, 1914.  
Lina Boeglis, Forward, J. B. L. Co., 1904, Travel.  
Agricola, De Re Metallica, 1556 or later.  
Lessings Wks., illus., Octavo, set, German.  
Gallatin, Hamilton, Am. Statesman Ser., 2nd hand.  
Woodrow Wilson's U. S. History and other works, second-hand.  
Decameron, before 1800, English.  
Halevy, A Marriage for Love, D. M. & Co.  
Greens, England, 4 vols., col. and other plates, second hand.  
Lewis, Sunset Trail.  
Robinson Crusoe, with steel plates.  
Baedeker's Northern France.  
Mother Goose, colored, of about 1870, McLoughlins.  
Morley, Recollections, 2 vols., first Am. or Eng. ed., 1907.  
Boer War, London Times or other good history.  
Zolas Works, set, Barrie ed.  
Historian's History of World, second-hand.  
Co. Education of Mind and Hand, Ham.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued

John Byrne & Co., 715 Fourteenth St., N. W.,  
Washington, D. C. [Cash.]

Kaiser Systematic Indexing.  
South Dakota Laws, Special Session, 1918.  
Iowa Session Laws, 1917.  
Howe's F. C. Taxation in the United States under  
Internal Revenue System.  
Musterberg on the Witness Stand, 1909.  
Minor's Institutes, vol. 3, part 2, second edition.  
Fisher's Prize Cases, 1813, 1 vol.  
Van Ness Prize Cases, 1914, 1 vol.  
Holland's Prize Laws, 1880.  
Oppenheim International Law, 2nd edition, 2 vols.  
Dalhgren's Maritime Law, 1897.  
Smith, The Organization of Ocean Commerce.  
Winthrop's Military Law, 2nd edition, 1896, 2 vols.  
Lowndes, Marine Insurance, London, 1885.  
Jamison, Constitutional Conventions, 4th ed., 1887.  
Reak Indexing and Precise Writing and Key.  
Weston Guide to Indexing and Precise Writing.  
Wheatly, How to Make an Index and Indexing.  
Opinions of the Attorneys General, vols. 6-12 incl.  
United States Court of Claims Reports, vols. 13, 16  
and 27.  
Bryce, J., Some Historical Reflections.  
Smith, United States Internal Tax History, 1861-1871.  
Wambaugh, Cases on Constitutional Law, part 1.

John W. Cadby, 50 Grand St., Albany, N. Y.  
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, vols. 3, 34, 35.  
Carey's American Museum, 1791.  
Democratic Review, vol. 24.  
St. Nicholas, June, 1898; July, Nov., 1899; July,  
Nov., Dec., 1900.  
Martin's History of No. Carolina, vol. 1, 1829.

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS

## ROBSON &amp; CO.

(23, Coventry Street, London)

Dealers in Rare Books and Choice Engravings

Have pleasure in calling attention  
to their new and larger Premises

No. 7, HANOVER ST., REGENT ST., W. I.

Fine Condition—A Specialite.

Cadmus Book Shop, 133 West 33rd St., New York.  
Napoleon's Grave, a poem.  
Falls of Genesee, 1831.  
The Sawmill, Hawkins, 1824.  
Armstrong, The Sauks.

Campion & Company, 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia.  
Life and Letters of Charles Kingsley, edited by His  
Wife.

Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Retail, Chicago, Ill.  
The Jungle, by Sinclair, \$1.50 edition.

C. N. Caspar Co., 454 East Water, Milwaukee, Wis.  
American Musical Directory, latest ed.  
Old Testament in Greek, Septuaginta.

Central Book Co., 93 Nassau St., New York.  
W. G. Sims' Novels, 15 vols., cloth.  
Science and Health, Mrs. Eddy, early editions and  
odd volumes.  
Richardson's Beyond the Mississippi, 1867.  
Foster's Mississippi Valley, 1869.  
Schoolcraft's Expedition through the Upper Missis-  
sippi, 1834.  
Pikes Expedition, 1810.  
Monette's Miss. Valley, 2 vols., 1848.  
Claiborne's Mississippi, 1880.

Chamberlain & Shropshire Co., 39 Cannon St.,  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Franklin's New Primer and First Reader, 12 copies.

George M. Chandler, 75 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.  
Chillicothe, Ohio, Business Directory, 1855-56.  
Poe's Letters to Patterson, Caxton Club.

## George M. Chandler—Continued.

Saintsbury, English Prose Rhythm.  
Cook, Old Touraine.  
Franklin, Autobiography, Limited edition.  
Paine, Romance of an Old Time Ship Master.  
Catullus, translated by Burton.  
Casanova, 12 vols., English translation.  
Burroughs, Works, 19 vols., cloth.  
King Florus, Klemm Press.  
Blomfield, Renaissance Architecture in England, 2  
vols.  
O'Brien, Phoenician Ireland.  
Sharp, Spirit Lake Massacre.  
Hapgood, Autobiography of a Thief.  
Oberholtzer, Life of Robert Morris.  
Calhoun, Writings and Speeches, 6 vols.  
Metternich Memoirs, vol. 5, Scribner.  
Godey's Lady's Book, July to December, 1831.  
Mark Twain, Tramp Abroad.  
Mark Twain, Innocents Abroad.  
Mark Twain, Roughing It.  
Mark Twain, Prince and Pauper.  
Mark Twain, Tom Sawyer, early editions in good con-  
dition.  
Ingersoll, War of 1812, vol. 4.  
Collier, Bibliography of Rarest Books.  
Lowndes Bibliography, complete.  
Nordenskiöld, Cliff Dwellers of the Mesa Verde.  
Lucretius, translated by Mackail.  
Constant, Memoirs of Napoleon.  
Dickens, Centenary ed., 36 vols.  
Kipling, Outward Bound edition, 26 vols.  
Letters to an Enthusiast, Mary Cowden Clarke.  
Davis, John, Travels in the U. S., London, 1803.  
Wilde, Fairy Tales and Novels, Cosmopolitan Li-  
brary.  
Turgenieff, Works, complete.  
Love Sonnets, compiled by Holmes.  
Leonardi Da Vinci, Humanist Library.  
James, Prehistoric Cliff Dwellings of the Southwest.  
Horace, translated by Martin, 2 vols.  
Dimsdale, Vigilantes of Montana, first edition, 1866.  
Chateaubriand Memoirs, 6 vols.  
Bernstein, Evolutionary Socialism.  
Beck, Gazetteer of Illinois, 1823.  
Stobart, The Grandeur that was Rome.  
Pater, Works, De Luxe edition, 9 vols.  
Nutting, Old Furniture.  
Morris, Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, London,  
1791.  
Michaux, Travels into Kentucky, Original French  
edition, 1795-96.  
Buttrick, Voyages and Travels, Boston, 1831.  
Flower, Letters from Lexington, London, 1819.  
Wyeth, Oregon, Cambridge, 1833.  
Evans, Pedestrian Tour, Concord, 1819.

W. G. Chapman, 118 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.  
Brady, The Island of Regeneration.

Chemical Catalog Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York.  
Molinari, General and Industrial Chemistry.  
Hausbrand, Evaporation, Condensation and Cooling.  
Fischer, Introduction to the Preparation of Organic  
Chemical Compounds.  
Hausbrand, Drying by Means of Air and Steam, 2  
copies.  
Lamborn, Modern Soaps.

Chicago Medical Book Co., Congress & Honore Sts.,  
Chicago.

Spitzka, Insanity.  
Butler, Materia Medica.  
State edition.

The City Library Association, Springfield, Mass.  
Bullen, Call of the Deep, 3 copies.  
Hulme, Wild Fruits of the Country Side, Stokes.  
MacManus, Lad of the O'Fries.  
Shepard, W. R., Historical Atlas, Holt, 2 copies.

The Arthur H. Clark Co., Caxton Bldg., Cleveland,  
Ohio.

Abbott, Hist. of Genghis Khan, 1887.  
Abraham, Surgeon's Log (Far East), 1911.  
Adams, Geography, Bost., 1816.  
Adler, Chinese Jews, London, 1900.  
Allen, Hist. of War with Japan.  
Amer. Asiatic Assoc. Jl., vols. 1, 2, 3, no. 12; vol. 4,  
nos. 1-7; vol. 7, no. 3; vol. 8, no. 12; vol. 11, nos.  
4 and 12.  
Amer. Asiatic Assoc. Jl., 1904, Jan. to Aug.; 1907,  
April; 1909, Jan.; 1911, May; 1912, Jan.; 1900-2  
complete.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## The Arthur H. Clark Co.—Continued.

Amer. Geog. Soc. Pubns., set.  
 Amer. Institute of N. Y. City, Annual Repts. 1 to 5.  
 Amer. Madura Miss., Annual Repts., any.  
 Amer. Missionary, (N. Y.), vols. 1-13, 15, 21, 31.  
 Amer. Miss. Register, vols. 3 to date.  
 Amer. Tract Mag., (N. Y.), vol. 3 to date.  
 Amer. Tract Soc. Procdgs., 11th year to date.  
 Amerikan Filolojikl Mag., (N. Y.), any.  
 Analectic Mag., vol. 1, N. S., Jan.-June, 1820.  
 Anglo-Chinese Calendar, any.  
 Asakawa, Russo-Japanese Conflict, 1904.  
 Asiatic & Colonial Quar. Jl., set or run.  
 Asiatic Jl. & Monthly Reg. for India, China, etc., 3rd Ser., vol. 5 to date.  
 Babington, Fallacies of Race Theories as applied to Nat'l Characters, 1895.  
 Baedeker's Russia, Port Arthur, Peking, etc., 1914.  
 Bashford, China Centennial Documents, 1907.  
 Bowra & Lister, Last of the Chinese, 1877.  
 Brewster, Evolution of New China, 1907.  
 Brown, Foreign Missionary, 1907.  
 Busch, Five Years in China, Phila., 1865.  
 Campbell, Wah Sing, Our Little Chinese Cousin, 1904.  
 Chadwick, People and Places, vol. 4, 1892.  
 Chamot, Cat. of Sale of Chinese Art Objects, 1907.  
 China Directory, any.  
 China Overland Trade Rpts., set or vols.  
 China Punch, any nos. or vols.  
 China Review, Hongkong, 1902 to date.  
 China Telegraph, set or vols.  
 Chinese Question fr. Chinese Standpoint, trans. Gibson, San Fran., 1874.  
 Chinese Student's Monthly, Cambridge, vol. 1, no. 1.  
 Ching Ke-tung & Gray, Chinese Empire, 1900.  
 Christie, Ten Years in Manchuria.  
 Church at Home and Abroad, Phila., vol. 25 to date.  
 Cleveland, Massacres of Christians by Heathen Chinese, 1900.  
 Conant, Wall Street & Country, 1904.  
 Cooke, Voy. to S. Seas, etc., 1708-1711.  
 Cooke, Wanderings in E. China and Japan, 1882.  
 Crawford, Life, by L. S. Foster.  
 Cromer, Political and Literary Essays Ser., 3, 1916.  
 Culbertson, Darkness in Flowery Land, 1857.  
 Cushing, Diplomatic and Consular System of U. S., 1855.  
 Dahlhausen, Reflections on Past and Present.  
 Davidson, Present Day China.  
 Davis, Leng Tso, Chinese Bible Woman, 1886.  
 Doyle, Shadow of Quong Lum, 1900.  
 Dunbar, Inter. Chinese Directory, San Fran., 1892-1901.  
 Duncan, Hist. Baptist Miss.  
 Eden, Decades of Newe Worlde, 1555.  
 Eyster, Chinese Quaker, 1902.  
 Faber, Famous Women of China, 1890.  
 George, Chinese Immigration, 1890.  
 Greey, Blue Jackets, Boston, 1871.  
 Gyim, Chinese-English Elementary Reader and Arith., 1901.  
 Hall, Wm., Missionary to Korea, Rosetta Hall.  
 Hendrix, Around the World, 1878.  
 Hill, David, W. T. A. Barber, 1898.  
 Hist. of Banking in Leading Nations, 1897.  
 Hongkong Telegraph, set or run.  
 Kerr, Chinese Question Analyzed, 1877.  
 Kidder, Notices of Fuh-Chau and Other Open Ports of China, 1878.  
 King & Lay, Notes of Voyages from Canton, 2 vols., 1839.  
 Lancot, Chinese and Eng. Phrase Bk. with Chinese Pronunciation, 1867.  
 Lyngstedt, Hist. Sketch Portuguese Settlement in China, 1836.  
 Morison, O'er Ocean and Continents with Setting Sun, 1904.  
 Morrell, Narr. of 4 Voyages, 1832.  
 Morse, Currency in China.  
 Pa. Museum and School of Indust. Art Handbook, 1885.  
 Rapier, Remunerative Rys. for New Countries, 1878.  
 Dialogues of the Buddha, trans. by Rhys-Davids, 1889.  
 Richmond, Amer. Episcopal Church in China, 1907.  
 Roosevelt & Grinnell, Hunting in Many Lands, 1895.  
 Smith, Encyclopedia of Gold and Silver Coins of World, 1886.  
 Strong, Child Life in Many Lands, 1870.  
 Sturgis, Overcoming the Dragon, 1908.  
 Ward, View of All Religions, 1824.

## The Arthur H. Clark Co.—Continued.

Whitney, Views of Blot and Weber on Hindu and Chinese Systems, N. Y., 1864.  
 Locke, Life of Tih-Ping-Wang, 1857.  
 World's Miss. Conference, N. Y., 1900.  
 American Assoc. of China Journal.  
 Jackson, Constitutions of Independent States, 1783.  
 Krause and Grunwedel, N. W. Coast of America.  
 Metallurgical & Chem. Eng., vol. 14, no. 9; vol. 15, no. 10; July, 1916; Jan. to Aug., 1917.  
 Williams and Wheeler Mining in Montana.  
 Holmes Introd. Lecture before Med. Class of Harvard, Nov., 1867.  
 Macomb Memoirs, Richards.  
 Ency. Brit., 11th ed., thick paper, Cambridge ed. only.  
 Amer. Bd. of Com. for For. Missions Ann. Repts., 11 to 24, 71, 87, 104, 106 to  
 Mining & Eng. World, Dec. 16, 1916, vol. 45, nos. 26, 27.  
 Amer. Bible Soc. Ann. Repts., 19-21, 37, 45, 60, 62-4, 66-70, 73, 78, 79, 95.  
 Amer. Jl. Numismatics, vol. 1, 19 to  
 Chemical Abstracts, vols. 1-3.  
 Russian Princess.  
 Amer. Asiatic Jl. of Commerce.  
 Ashe Travels in Amer., 3 vols., London, 1808.  
 Bartram Observations on Inhabitants, 1751.  
 Forrest Great Pestilence in Virginia.  
 Winsor Narrative Critical Hist. of Amer., 8 vols.  
 Arrherius Text Book of Electrochemistry.  
 Lafayette, Thos. Jefferson, Rosseau, Any books on.  
 Church Miss. Soc. for Africa and East, Procdgs.  
 Amer. Bible Soc. Annual, 19-21, 24, 37, 45, 60, 62-4, 66-70, 73, 78-9, 95.

## The John Clark Co., 1486 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

Abbot, Archaeologia Nova Caesarea.  
 American Historical Review, vols. 1 to 14, and 19 to 21.  
 American Historical Association's Annual Reports, 1889 to 1893.  
 Flagg, De Molai, the Last of the Military Grand Masters of the Templar Knights.  
 Modern Language Association of America, Publications, vols. 7, 15, 16, and 29 to date.  
 Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, vol. 27.  
 Magazine of American History, vols. 1 to 8, vol. 9, nos. 1 to 4; and vol. 30.  
 New York Herald, or any other important newspaper, Any long runs of.  
 New Englander and Yale Review, vols. 43 to date.  
 Niles' Weekly Register, vols. 55 to the end.  
 Nebraska State Historical Society's Transactions and Reports, vol. 2, 1887.  
 North American Review, vols. 5, 96 and 97.  
 New England Magazine, vols. 36 to 39, and 43 to date.  
 National Geographic Magazine, vols. 1 to 6.  
 Pottier, Histoire de la Faience de Rouen, 1870.  
 Robertson, Louisiana Under the Rule of Spain, France and the U. S.  
 Bankers' Magazine, July to December, 1847.  
 Aiyar (C. P. Ramaswami), India.  
 American Sociological Society Publications, vols. 2 and 11.  
 Anderson, Navigation of the Upper Delaware.  
 Dawkins, Early Man in Britain.  
 Gratacap, New Northland.  
 Grudon, The Khasis, 2nd edition.  
 Lindsey, An Investigation of the Unsettled Boundaries, Toronto, 1873.  
 The Official Guide to the Klondyke Country, Chicago, 1897.  
 Sievers, Reise in der Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.  
 Hettner, Reisen in den Columbianischen Anden.  
 Astrophysical Journal, March and April, 1895.  
 American Geographical Association's Journal, vol. 1, no. 1, 1895; vol. 2, part 1; and vols. 5, 7, and 9.  
 American Geographical Association's Bulletin, Nov., 1909; July, 1911; April, May, July, and Aug., 1913; Jan., Feb., and Oct., 1914.  
 Belloc, Marie Antoinette.  
 Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies, vol. 1, nos. 1, 3, 4, and 5.  
 Youngman, Economic Causes of Great Fortunes.  
 William M. Clemens, Hackensack, New Jersey.  
 Amer. Ancestry.  
 D. A. R. Lineage, vols. 2, 3, 4, 6, 39 to 47.  
 Joaquin Miller, first editions.  
 Cole Book & Art Co., 70 S. Broad St., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Where Love Is, Locke, new copy if possible.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

College for Women, Western Reserve University Library, Cleveland, O.

*History Teacher's Magazine*, vol. 1, 2, 3, any nos.; vol. 5, no. 7 (Sept., 1914); no. 9 (Dec., 1914); vol. 6, no. 1 (Jan., 1915).  
American Historical Association, Annual Report, 1894 and 1905, pt. 2; Papers, vol. 4, pt. 1.

The Columbus Book Exchange, 10 E. Chestnut St., Columbus, Ohio.

Schaff, Etna & Kirkersville, H. M. & Co.  
Earle, Home Life in Colonial Days.  
Froebel's Mother Finger Play Songs.  
Kerr, Introduction to New Testament.  
Fisher's Church History, Scrib.  
Delphine, Madame de Stael.

Columbia University Press Bookstore, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Lyde, Continent of Europe.  
Webner, Cost Accounting.

Irving S. Colwell, 99 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.  
Holden's History of Fort Edward.

Conder's Bookstore, 114 E. 59th St., New York.  
Clark's Farm Weeds, French edition, Government Printing Bureau, Ottawa.  
Lanchester's Flying Machine from Engineering Standpoint.  
Knight & Rumley's Heraldic Illustrations.  
Reade's Martyrdom of Man.  
Mandeville's Travels, London edition.  
Herodotus, Rawlinson, 4 vols., Scribner, 1875.  
Almidal's (?) Planetary Influence, 5 vols.  
Hartmann's Philosophy of the Unconscious.  
Brockaway, Fonografia Moderna (D. A. & Co.)  
Yowman's Class Book of Chemistry.  
Webster's Academic Dictionary.  
Any books by John Bell Hatcher.  
Capt. Hall's Arctic Expedition.  
Rolland's Jean-Christophe 3 vols.  
Labat, Nouveau Voyage.  
Fables of La Fontaine, Elizar Wright.  
Suzanne, Analysis of French Psychology.  
Miss Thackeray's Old Kensington.  
Walter Hamilton's Parodies.  
Kirstie (novel about Canada and Italy).

The Corner Bookstores, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Children's Book of Knowledge, set, stating lowest cash price.

Carol Cox Book Co., 249 W. 125th St., New York.  
*American Book Prices Current* for 1917.

R. W. Crothers, 122 East 19th St., New York.  
[Cash.]  
Benson's Child of Dawn.

James Dallas, Ballard High School, Seattle, Wash.  
American Nation Series, complete set, might consider with few volumes missing, state price with or without Gettysburg Tablet.  
Few copies West American History.

F. A. Davis Company, 1914 Cherry St., Philadelphia.  
Shufeldt's Studies of the Human Form, buckram cloth, must be in A-1 condition.

Davis & Banister, 386 Main St., Worcester, Mass.  
The White Mountains, Crawford.  
The White Hills, T. S. King.

Davis' Bookstore, 36 Vesey St., New York.  
Set of Balzac, Nelson edition.  
Pulpit Commentary.  
Homilectic Commentary.  
Voltaire's Philosophical Dictionary.  
Molière in French.  
Earee, Album Needs, 2 vols.  
Brandes, Undercurrents of Literature.  
Crane, Line and Form.  
Zahm, Along the Andes.  
Zahm, Up the Orinoco.  
Holm, History of Greece, 4 vols., Macmillan.

Dawson's Book Shop, 518 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Halpin's Poems, Must contain "Banquet for the Regimental Officers."  
Taylor, Jas. H., Frontier and Indian Life.  
Spencer, Irving, Early History of Presbyterian Church in America.  
Collier, Bibliographical Account of Rarest Books in English Language, 4 vols.  
Job, by Wilkinson.  
Translations of Epistles, Arthur Way.  
Martineau, Tides of the Spirit.

Denholm & McKay Co., Worcester, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton Institute Business Course, 24 vols.

Denver Dry Goods Co., 200 Fifth Ave., Denver, Colo.  
Marie Clair.

Deseret News Book Store, 6 Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

President's Messages, 20 vols.  
Modern Eloquence.

DeWitt & Snelling, 1609 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.

Reminiscences of a Ranchman, Bronson.  
The Passing of the Storm, A. C. King, 3 copies.  
Jebb's Attic Orators, 2 vols.  
Vedanta Philosophy—the Raja Yoga and other lectures, Swami Vivekananda.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York.

Margraff's International Exchange.  
Life of Jay Cooke, Financier.  
Electric Engineering, set, I. C. S.

James F. Drake, 4 West 40th St., New York.

Hepkinson & Lyon, Two Studies in Early American Music, 1905.

Chas. H. Dressel, 552 Broad St., Newark, N. J.  
The Philosophy and Psychology of Human Relations.

H. & W. B. Drew Co., Jacksonville, Fla.

The World's Commercial Products, Freeman & Chandler.

Duluth Glass Block Store, Inc., Duluth, Minn.  
Life and Letters of Jno. Hay (in American Statesman Series).  
Castilian Day, Jno. Hay.  
Bread Winner, Jno. Hay.

E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Ave., New York.

Dental publications as follows:

*Desmos*, vols. 1 to 8, incl.; vol. 9, nos. 1, 2; vols. 10-11-12; vol. 13, no. 2; vol. 14, no. 1, 2, 3; vol. 15; vol. 16, nos. 1, 4, vol. 17, nos. 1, 4; vol. 18, no. 1; vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, 3; vol. 20, nos. 2, 3, 4; vols. 21 and 22; vol. 23, nos. 1, 2, 3 and all after.  
*Ethical Dentist*, All the file.  
*Facts* (Chattanooga), vol. 2, nos. 3, 4.  
*Facts* (Chicago), vol. 5, no. 32.  
*Family Dental Journal*, All the file.  
*Forceps* (Chicago), All the file after vol. no. 1.  
*Frater*, vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, 3; vol. 2, nos. 1, 2, 4; vol. 4, no. 4; vol. 5, nos. 1, 3; vol. 14, no. 1.  
*Encyclopedia Britannica*, 9th edition, 1875-1888.  
Howard, Geo. E., History of Matrimonial Institutions, 3 vols.  
Laennec, R. T. H., A Treatise on the Diseases of the Chest and on Mediate Auscultation, translated from the latest French ed., American reprint.  
Manual of the Common Council of N. Y., 1860 to 1862.  
McCorell, S. M., The Alarm, 1842.  
Penny, Joshua, Life and Adventures.  
Peabody, J. P., Wayfarers.  
Republican Natl. Convention, Proceedings, Chicago, 1908.  
Sparrowgrass Papers, The.  
Vallery-Radot, Life of Pasteur, 2 vol. edition.  
Chronicles of Colonial Maryland.  
Daniel Drew and the Wrecking of Erie R. R., first edition.  
Godwyn T., Moses and Aaron, 8th edition, 1662.  
Callatin, J., A Great Peacemaker, first edition.  
Hardy, Dynasts, 3 vols.  
Irving, Columbus, vol. 3, Geoffrey Crayon edition.  
Inge, Christian Mysticism.  
Kropotkin, Memoirs of a Revolutionist, first ed.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## E. P. Dutton &amp; Co.—Continued.

Lorrain, Old Age Deferred, first ed.  
 Lydston, Dr., The Diseases of Society.  
 Syren, American Pictures in Private Galleries, first edition or any.  
 Thorsen, Alice Othillia, The Tribe of Pez Le Kee, a Legend of Minnesota.  
 Taylor, James W., The Victim of Intrigue, a tale of Burr's conspiracy.  
 Walworth, Ellen H., Life and Times of Kateri Tekakwitha, The Lily of the Mowhawks, 1656-1680.  
 Weiss, John, Poem Read at Dinner of Class '37, Harvard.  
 Dumas Romances:  
   Little, Brown & Co., Olympe de Cleves, 2 vols.  
   Companions of Jehu, 2 vols.  
   Whites and Blues, 2 vols.  
   She Wolves and Corsican Bros., 2 vols.  
   Limited edition of 150 copies, pub. in 48 vols.  
 Napoleon Romances, being 6 vols. of the Historical Series  
   Little, Brown & Co., Agenor de Manleon, 1 vol.  
   Sylvanders, 1 vol.  
   Chauvelius Will, 1 vol.  
   Velvet Necklace, 1 vol.  
   Blanche de Beaulieu, 1 vol.  
   Horoscope of Brigand, 1 vol.

Eau Claire Book & Stationery Co., Eau Claire, Wis.  
 New International Encyclopedia, library buckram binding, thick paper, second ed.

Eerdmans-Sevensma Co., 208 Pearl St., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Pulpit Commentary, complete.  
 Brown, Hebrews.  
 Brown, Suffering and Glorification Our Lord.  
 Miligan, Thessalonians.  
 Kennedy, Paul's Conception of Last Things.  
 Alexander On Parables.  
 Kingsley, Paul, Herald of Cross.  
 Robertson, 1 and 2 Corinthians.  
 U. S. Catalogue, 1912.

George Engelke, 855 North Clark St., Chicago.  
 [Cash.]

Meyers, History of Tammany Hall, 2 copies.  
 Palmer's Foundry Practice.  
 Sun Lore of All Ages.  
 Star Lore of All Ages.  
 Hall, Oldest Civilization of Greece.  
 Strindberg, Red Room.  
 C. N. Hinton, Scientific Romances.  
 Professor Dimbleby, All Past Times, 6 copies.  
 Ainyahita, Mazdaznan Press, 4 copies.

W. Y. Foote Co., University Block, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Steadman & Hutchinson, American Literature, vol. 11.

J. P. Ford, 307 Main St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Travels in the Western Country, Featherstonhoe.  
 Travels in Arkansas (Eng. trans.), Geistache.  
 Schoolcraft's Tour in Arkansas.  
 Hallum's History of the Bench and Bar of Arkansas.  
 Cleburne and His Men, Buck.  
 Mulatt's Travels in Arkansas.

Foster, Brown Co., Ltd., 472 St. Catherine St., West, Montreal, Canada.

Graham, R. B. Cunningham, A Vanished Arcadia.  
 Quaggs' Confessions.  
 Merry, Banker in the Far East.  
 Chillingworth, The Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation.  
 Stone, J. M., Reformation and the Renaissance.  
 Merimee, Set of in English.  
 Mannock, Billiards Expounded.  
 Ripper, Heat Engines, Longman.  
 Carroll, Grim Tales Made Gay.  
 Avebury, Prehistoric Times.  
 Adfer, Out of the Hurley Burley.  
 Islam, The Strollers.  
 Adler, Max, Ethical Philosophy of Life.

Fowler Brothers, 747 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 What's the Matter with the Second Act? Hopkins.

Free Public Library, Newark, New Jersey.  
 Slater, Engravings and Their Value, Gill, 1912.

## Free Public Library, New Haven, Conn.

Lodge, Story of the Revolution, vol. 2.  
 Philip H. Furman Co., 363 W. 51st St., New York.  
 International Encyclopedia.  
 Barber's Hist. Collections.  
 Dame des Camellias Gebbie.

John L. Galletti, 601 West 156th St., New York.  
 References to English Surnames in 1601 and 1602, F. K. & S. Hitching.  
 The Gorgeous Lady Blessington.  
 Will pay \$50 for Handy vol., India paper, full morocco Britannica, new.

Galloway & Porter, 153 W. Concord St., Boston.  
 Proceedings American Radio Engineers, complete set.  
 Wm. J. Gerhard, 2005 Brandywine St., Philadelphia.  
 Posepny, Genesis of Ore Deposits.  
 Cope, Crocodilians, Lizards, etc., No. America.  
 Report U. S. National Museum, 1898.  
 Herbert-Smith, Gem Stones.  
 Hatch, Textbook of Petrology.  
 Blake, Minerals of Arizona.  
 Gaubert, Mineralogie de la France.  
 Green, Monograph of the Trilobites of North America.

Christian Gerhardt, 25 West 42nd St., New York.

Expositor's Bible.  
 Johnson, Forest, Lake and River.  
 Williams, Laurier.  
 Moore, Flowers of Passion.  
 Lang, Rhymes a la Mode, Lond., 1885.  
 Stevenson, South Seas, N. Y., 1896.  
 Yellow Book, odd volumes.  
 Kelly, Stroll Through Diggins of California.  
 Symonds, Italian Literature, 1881.  
 Schriener, Trooper Peter Halkett.  
 Dickens, Is She His Wife?  
 Dickens, Mr. Nightingale's Diary.  
 Clemens, Carnival of Crime in Conn.  
 Our Young Folks' Magazine, 1868.  
 Beeton's Christmas Annual, 1878.  
 Dostoevsky, Poor Folk, 1894.

## Gimbel Brothers, Philadelphia.

Studies of the Greek Poets, J. A. Symonds.  
 Survey of Greek Civilization, J. P. Mahaffy.  
 Greek and Roman Sculpture, W. C. Perry.

## The J. K. Gill Co., Portland, Oregon.

Nancy MacIntyre, Lester Shepard Parker, pub. by Richard G. Badger, 200 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., in 1909.

Gittmans' Book Shop, 375 King St., Charleston, S. C.  
 Wrinkles in Practical Navigation, Leckeyes.  
 Shadows, Nietzsche.

Gittmans' Book Shop, 1225 Main St., Columbia, S. C.  
 Dasent, Life of John Thaddeus Delane.

Alfred F. Goldsmith, 42 Lexington Ave., New York.

Gissing, Town Traveller.  
 Any books by Gissing.  
 Winning of the West, Roosevelt.  
 An American Bible, Hubbard.  
 La Sorcerie, Michelet.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5A Park St., Boston, Mass.

Addison, Clergy in American Life, Mac.  
 Bailey, J. W., St. John River, Me., Cambridge, 1894.  
 Bird Lore, vol. 2, no. 2.

Burke, Heraldry.  
 Caulkins, Hist. New London, Conn., 1895.  
 Chadwick, Origin English People.  
 Derrick, Mass., Diary Boston Society Girl.  
 Dodge, E. A., Hist. Mt. Desert, 1871.  
 Follen, Charles, Life and Letters.  
 Fox-Davis, Heraldry, orig. ed.  
 Gorges Soc., Lambeth Ms.  
 Hahn, Handbook of Climatology.  
 Hay, Mary C., Old Middleton's Money, Squire's Legacy.

Higginson, Old Cambridge, Mac.  
 Henry and Bessie, Juvenile.  
 Hill, F. S., 26 Historic Ships; Lucky Little Enterprise.

James, H., Daisy Miller, Harper, 1895.  
 Jenckes, A. L., Origin of Staple of England, Univ. of Pa., 1908.

La Bar, George, Reminisc. of, by Burrill, 1870.  
 Lecky, European Morals, Lond., 1869, clo.  
 Makers of America: J. Winthrop, R. Morris, J. E.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued

## Goodspeed's Book Shop—Continued.

Oglethorpe, J. Hughes, D.D., R. Fulton, T. Jefferson, Wm. White, Alex. Hamilton, Cotton Mather, Father J. Serra, R. Cavalier, T. Nelson, Sir Wm. Johnson, J. Henry, R. W. Emerson, D. M. & Co. Huginn, Graves of Myles Standish and Pilgrims. Mitchell, S. Weir, Prince Little Boy, Phila., 1888. Modjeska, Mme., Memoirs of, Harper. Mulford, The Nation, H. M. & Co. Oxenham, J., Queen of Guarded Mounts, N. Y., 1912. Pennington, I., Selections from, Boston. Street, Hist. Mt. Desert. Selincourt, de, Realms of Day. Prentiss, Mrs. Little Susie Stories, old ed. Truesdell, Bottom Facts Concerning Spiritualism. Whitman, Sarah W., Letters, 1907. Genealogies: Bitton Co., Gloucester, Manor of, Westminster, 1869. Scotch-Irish, with Dinsmoor Family, Morrison. Dirkey, by J. Dirkey, Worcester, 1898. Keyes, Solomon & Robert. Worthington Memoirs, S. Van S. Worthington. Amer. Annual of Photography, 1912. Annuaire General and Internat. de la Photographie. Atwater, Hist. Ohio, 1838. Carroll Co., N. H., Hist. of. Fox, Col. Wm., Regimental Losses, Civil War. Harrington, Cat. Haden's Etchings. Humanist's Librarie, vols. 1 and 6. Lee, Richard Henry, Life of, 2 vols., Bost., 1825. MacLeod, Life Sir George Stevenson. Modjeska, Mme., Memoirs. N. Y. Weekly, 1795. Old Newport Days. Photographs of 1902, 1909 to 1914. Sale, Manors of Va., Colonial Times. Slatin Pasha, Fire and Sword in Sudan. Tom Sawyer, old ed. Whitechurch, Canon in Residence. Genealogies: Beam-Letts. Gates, by C. O. Gates. Leland Magazine, 1850. Mosby. Rankin. Reynolds, Gale, Baker, by Reynolds, 1875. Robertson. Sampson. Smith Centennial Memorial, Rutland, Vt., 1872. Southwick, Lawrence & Cassandra. Stevens, by Ellis Stevens. Trisler, Dr. Peter. Winsor 1837. C. W. Goodwin, 3 Victoria Park Ave., Toronto, Ont. [Cash.] Robert Christie's History of Lower Canada, vol. 1, 1848. Edwin S. Gorham, 11 West 45th St., New York. Nellie's Memorials, Casey. Zury the Meanest Man in Spring Co., by Kirkland. John L. Grant, 127 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y. Wells, Re-Echo Club, Franklin Bigelow Corp, New York City.

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS

## MAGGS BROTHERS

(Formerly of 109, Strand) have pleasure in announcing that they have removed to  
**34 & 35, CONDUIT STREET**  
**New Bond Street, London, England**  
 Specialty: Rare Books—Engravings—Autographs

Benj. F. Gravely, Martinsville, Va. Pictures, separate or bound in books, of German Philologists and Oriental Scholars. Books in Spanish and Italian on Philology. Ruddiman, Grammaticae Latinae Institutiones. E. Mätzner, Englische Grammatik. G. Bernhardt, Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der Griechischen. Bopp, Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Zend, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Atlavischen, Gothischen und Deutschen.

The Guiney-Pettibone Co., 23 West Second St., Dayton, Ohio.

Earth's Sculpture, Geike, Putnam.

Priscilla Guthrie's Book Shop, 516 Wm. Penn Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Out of the Hurly-Burly, Max Adler, Clark.

The Hampshire Bookshop, Inc., 192 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Bonney, T. G., Story of Our Planet, Cassell, White, F. A., Laws on Marriage, Divorce and Property Rights of Married Women of All States, Bender, Moss Co.

Huxley, Life and Letters of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker.

Stergon, Contemporary Poets.

Lathrop C. Harper, 437 Fifth Ave., New York.

Godfrey, Juvenile Poems, Phila., 1765.

The Harrison Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Current Law, complete set or vols. 10 to 16.

Illinois Reports, 113 vols.

Florida Reports, complete.

Mississippi Reports, complete.

Louisiana Reports, complete.

Alabama Reports, complete.

Tennessee Reports, complete.

Harvard Co-operative Society, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

Yves Guyot, The Causes and Consequences of the War, trans. by F. A. Holt, Brentano's. Bragdon, Beautiful Necessity, Knopf.

Himebaugh & Browne, Inc., 471 5th Ave., New York.

Life of Roscoe Conkling.

Life of James G. Blaine.

General Geo. G. Meade, by G. G. Meade, Jr.

Bryce's Report of Belgian Atrocities.

Hopkins' Pond, Morris.

Blister Jones, John T. Foote.

Ridpath's History of the World.

Shakespeare, 4 vols., illustrated by Abbe.

Any other books illustrated by Abbe.

William Helburn, Inc., 418 Madison Ave., New York.

Sanborn, Old Time Wall Papers.

Any books on Old American Wall Decoration.

Dauthenay, Repertoire de Couleurs, 2 vols.

Lyons, Colonial Furniture.

Platt, Italian Gardens.

Speltz, Styles of Ornament.

Books on Tapestries.

J. Munro Henderson, Waynesboro, Pa.

Towsend, Entailed Hat.

Townsend, Katy of Catocin.

South Mountain Mysteries.

Gertrude of Wyoming.

Ernst Hertzberg & Sons, 1751 Belmont Ave., Chicago.

Mark Twain, Autograph edition.

Balzac Barrie ed.

Dumas, Little-Brown ed.

The E. Higgins Co., Toledo, Ohio.

Sonnets by Alfred B. Douglas.

Amazing Emperor Heleogabalus, J. S. Hay.

Walter M. Hill, 22 East Washington St., Chicago.

Two Years Before the Mast, 2 vols., H. M. & Co., Limited ed.

Morgan, Chest Digest, 5 vols., Patterson & White.

Batiffel, The Credibility of the Gospel, 1912.

Weale, Indiscreet Letters from Peking, 1907.

Trench, Life's Dream, The Great Theatre of the World.

Lodge, Sir Oliver, Raymond, first ed.

Michels, Political Parties.

National Conference on Housing Association Reports, 1 and 3, N. Y.

Federal Reserve Bulletin, vol. 1.

Macculloch, The Childhood of Fiction.

Newman, Easy Latin Plays.

Teasdale, Sonnets to Duse and Other Poems.

Frederick L. Rawson, Anything by.

The Black Mass.

Encyclopedia Britannica, full morocco.

Thousand and One Night, in Spanish.

Casanova, in Spanish.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued

## Walter M. Hill—Continued.

Gilbert, Christianity in the Apostolic Age.  
Weymouth, New Testament.  
A Diplomat's Helpmate.  
LeCain, Care and Operation of Aero Motors.  
**Himebaugh & Browne, Inc., 471 5th Ave., New York.**  
Linley Family History.  
Any books on the Burroughs Family.  
c's Princess of Babylon, in English.  
Voltaire's Micromegas, in English.  
Voltaire's Les Contes, in English.  
Bodley's History of France.  
**Hochschild, Kohn & Co., Howard St., Baltimore, Md.**  
A Problem in Greek Ethics, John Symonds.  
Kettlehead, Bannerman, pub. by Stokes.  
**W. B. Hodby's Olde Booke Shoppe, Pittsburgh, Pa.**  
Letters of Cardinal d'Ossat.  
Ten Singing Lessons, Marchesi.  
El Canto nel suo Mecanismo, Guetta.  
The Singing of the Future, Davis.  
Old Italian School, Koffler.  
**C. S. Hook, Weymouth Apts., Atlantic City, N. J.**  
Laws and Acts of Assembly of All States.  
Codes and Digests of Laws of All States.  
Convention Journals and Debates, All States.  
Legislative Journals, etc., of All States.  
No U. S. Laws or Acts of Congress wanted.  
Digests of Laws and Codes of All States.  
**J. P. Horn & Co., 1001 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.**  
Riley, Scribner's Japan paper ed.  
Gilbert Parker, Scribner's Japan paper ed.  
Francis Parkman, La Salle ed.  
**Joseph Horne Co., Penn and Fifth Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa.**  
Cinders of Harley Street, Wm. Le Quiex.  
**Paul Hunter, 401 1-2 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.**  
Marshall on Explosives, 2nd edition, 2 vols.  
**The H. R. Huntting Co., Inc., 368 Main St., Springfield, Mass.**  
Set D'sraeli's Novels.  
St. Augustin's Confessions and Letters (in English translation), being vol. 1 of the Library of the Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers edited by Schaff.  
Pascal's Pensees and J. Joubert's Pensees, in the original French.  
Works, any title, of Sainte-Beuve, in French.  
The Dhammapada (sacred Buddhist book) in English translation.  
Goethe's Conversations with Eckermann, in the orig. German.  
Europe Atlas of Literary and Historical Geography.  
Physico-Chemischer Messunger, by Ostwald-Luther.  
Red Feather.  
Rearing Arrow.  
Nether World, by Gissing.  
Old Woman, Gissing.  
New Grub Street, Gissing.  
**H. S. Hutchinson & Co., 226 Union St., New Bedford, Mass.**  
*Eclectic Magazine*, Jan., 1859, containing illustration of Shakespeare and his friends.  
**Illinois Book Exchange, Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.**  
Maspero's History of Egypt.  
**International News Co., 83 Duane St., New York.**  
Parallel Bibel, Schmoller and others.  
Calwer, Biblisches Woerterbuch.  
Calwer, Bibel Konkordanz.  
Bremer, Bibel Konkordanz.  
Riem, Natur und Bibel.  
**International Magazine Co., 339 Bay Way North, Elizabeth, N. J.**  
Natural Gas Asso. of Am., Proc., vol. 1.  
*Nature*, vols. 5, 6, 17, 21-23.  
Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Proc., vol. 1.  
Lick Observatory Publications, vols. 4, 6-9.  
*Metal Worker*, vols. 23 and 24.  
*Harper's Mag.*, vols. 84 to date, bound, or any.  
**E. W. Iseringhaus, 2849 George St., Chicago, Ill.**  
The American Office, pub. by Ronald Press.

**Hal N. Jackson, 719 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio.**  
Grotius on Peace and War, Worlds Best Books, pub. by Appleton.

**Geol. W. Jacobs & Co., 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.**

Cultivation and Use of the Imagination, George J. Goshen.

Book of Daniel Drew, Bouck White.  
S. Weir Mitchell, by Tucker, or any other Life of Mitchell.

**U. P. James, 127 W. Seventh St., Cincinnati, O.**  
Hello, E., The Man.

Huysmans, En Route.

Huysmans, The Cathedral.

Huysmans, Any others translated.

Any trans. of Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius, except Casaubon, Thomson, Collier, Long, Jackson or Rendall, early eds. preferred.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed., thick paper ed., good condition only.

**E. W. Johnson, 10 W. 28th St., New York.**

Forsyth, Hortensius, Lond., 1849.

Whittaker, Life of Gen. Custer.

Pittenger, Daring and Suffering, last ed.

Drummond, Ancient Scottish Weapons.

oseboro, Players and Vagabonds, 1904.

William, Sir Wilfrid Laurier.

Burton's Cyclo. of Wit and Humor.

Sylvanus Cobb, Sword Maker of the Santee.

Huc, Journey Tartary, China, 2 vols.

Huc, Journey Chinese Empire, 2 vols.

Spielmann, Hist. of *Punch*.

P. Fitzgerald, Hist. of *Pickwick*.

Mrs. Custer, Books by.

**Johnson's Bookstore, 391 Main St., Springfield, Mass.**

Any edition, English or American of the following:  
Spencer Walpole's History of England.

History of 25 Years.

Gardiner's History of the Great Civil War.

Poems from Verlaine, trans. by Gertrude Hall, pub. Duffield, \$1.50.

**The Jones Book Store, 619 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, California.**

Grey's Synoptical Botany.

**José & E. S. Stern, Inc., 608 So. Dearborn St., Chicago.**

Georgia Scenes, first edition.

Dumas, 15 vols., 1/2 lea.

Dickens, Limited editions, large type sets.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, either Edinburg or Pentland editions.

Parkman, Limited editions.

Zola, Any Vizetelly translation.

**The Edward P. Judd Co., P. O. Drawer 210 A, New Haven, Conn.**

Bangay's Elementary Principles of Wireless Telegraphy, vol. 2, Wireless Press.

**Kendrick-Bellamy Co., 16th St. at Stout, Denver, Colo.**

The Pines of Lory, Mitchell.

Kaiser Wilhelm II and His Consort, by Fisher.

**Kimball Bros., 46 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.**

A'Beckett's Comic Blackstone.

Rousseau's La Nouvelle Heloise, in English.

**Kimmel & Herbert Co., Lafayette, Ind.**

Oppenheim's International Law, Longmans.

Journal of Rev. Samuel Ripley.

Diary of Phillip Fithian, Princeton.

Biography of Thomas Dabney.

**King Bros., 1182 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.**

James, Psychology, 2 vol. set.

Majesty of Sex, Nancy McKay Gordon.

Pacific Rail Road Laws, Dillon.

Library Notes, Club of One, C. P. Russell.

**Kleinteich's Book Store, 1245 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Red Thumb Mark, Freeman.

Missing Finger, Boissiere.

Papillary Ridges on Monkeys' Hands and Feet, Hepburn.

*War Weekly*, nos. 15, 16, 17, 26, 31, 32, 35, 36.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Coral Lambert, 1230 North Berendo St., Los Angeles, Cal. [Cash.]

Die Graue Felduniform der Deutschen Armee (in Buchform).  
Heft, Offiziersuniformen.  
Heft, Mannschaftsuniformen.  
Vollständige Ausgabe. Wandtafeln über die neue Felduniform der Deutschen Armee, (8 Tafeln in lithogr. Farbendruck im Forwat von 42 x 52 cm.)

Lancaster Stationery Co., 45 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

Flush Times in Mississippi, Baldwin.  
National Geographical Magazine, May, 1918.  
Zahlentheorie, Bachman's.  
A Course of Plain Geom. for Advanced Students, pts. 1-2, Clement & Durell.

Richard Laukhuff, 40 Taylor Arcade, Cleveland. Dreiser, the Genius.

Charles E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., Boston. American Scene, Henry James.

Rev. John Lancaster Spalding's Year Book.  
Ordeal of Richard Fernal, 3 vols., Meredith.  
Auction of To-day.

New Hampshire Atlas, Walling & Hitchcock.  
Color in Flower Gardens, Jekyll.

Red Saunders' Pets and Other Critters, Phillips.  
Iolans, Edw. Carpenter.

Oxford, Andrew Lang.  
With Feet to the Earth, Pub. Lippincott.

Stokesley Hall, C. M. Yonge.  
Bostonians, James.

Story of Pitcairn Island, Young.  
Bachelor's Romance, Oliver B. Bounce.

Rose Castleton, Forester.  
Dermot O'Brien, Forester.

Warwick Woodlands (dated).  
Oquirrion Hounds (dated).

The Suppliant Maidens, etc., Aeschylus, G. T. S.  
Anander Math., Chatterji.

The Flappers, Madge Mears, Lane.  
The Happy Garret, Anonymous. Dutton.

The Blue Flame, Hubert Wales.  
Wall Flowers, Niget Waldo.

A Naughty Girl, J. Ashby Sterry.  
Los Cerritos, N. Y., circa. 1890.

Fond Fugitive, W. E. Norris.  
Brown Amber, W. E. Norris.

Homes of the London Poor in 1875, Octavia Hill.  
Attic Orators, Macmillan 1893.

Autograph Letter of Major Buttrick of Concord, Mass., about 1770.

The Viper of Milan, Majorie Bowen.  
Gadshill Dickens, 34 vols.

David Copperfield, 2 vols., red cloth.  
Tale of Two Cities, 1 vol.

Edwin Drood, 1 vol.  
Miscellaneous Papers, 2 vols.

Reprinted Pieces, 1 vol.  
Dickens' Life, 2 vols.

With or without dates.

John A. Lavender, 268 River St., Troy, N. Y.

Set O. Henry, cheap.  
Burton Holmes Travels.

Stoddard's Lectures.  
Talmage Sermons, 20 vols.

Mrs. Leake's Shop, 78 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.

New York State Museum Memoir, no. 12.  
Birds of N. Y. Land or Field Birds, J. Howard Eaton.

Lemcke & Buechner, 30 W. 27th St., New York.

Poet Lore, vol. 4. No. 4; vol. 14, No. 2; vol. 20, No. 4.

The Lewis Book Co., 115 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Arnold, History and Origin of All Things.  
Boquel, Key to Random Exercises in French Grammar.

Fred, Maria and We.  
D'Israeli, set St. Dunstan Binding.

Havelock, Ellis, vol. 4 only.  
Pomeroy, Municipal Law.

Lube, Equity Pleading.  
Arnold, History and Origin of All Things.

O. Henry, R. of R., 34 Leather, odd vols.  
Salisbury, Relation of Alimentation and Disease.

Liberty Tower Book Shop, 55 Liberty St., New York.  
Napoleon in words of one syllable.  
Road to Frontinac, S. Merwin.  
Vivian, by Maxwell.

Login Brothers, 1816 W. Harrison St., Chicago.

Grove, Synopsis of Surgery.  
De Lee, Notes on Obstetrics.  
Spaltoholz, Anatomy, 3 vols.  
Sabbota & McMurich, Anatomy, 3 vols.  
Dealers send lists of med. books.

## Vermont Books To Be Sold at Auction

important sale also American History, Genealogy, Washingtonian, Town Histories, Almanacs, Early American Poetry, Indian History, Masonic, Medical and Insanity, Quakers, Mormons, and other sects, War of 1812, Civil War, Lincolniana, Douglas, Confederate, Western History, Rare and Curious books and pamphlets—send at once for catalogue "Sale of Chas. E. Tuttle" Nov. 19, 20, and 21.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO.

597 Washington St. Boston, Mass.

Long Island Book Exchange, P. O. Box 115, Glen Cove, L. I. [Cash.]

The Royal Highlanders; or the Black Watch in Egypt, Grant.

Eggleston, Tom Greyson.  
Thompson, Hist. Long Island, vol. 2 only, Oct., blk. clo., N. Y., 1843.

Loring, Short & Harmon, 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.

Researches and Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism, Sir Wm. Cronks, Austin Pub. Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Die Varities of Nesbit Series, Berthold.  
Catalogue of Stamps, Envelopes and Wrappers of the U. S., Collins & Colman.

Postage Stamps of U. S., John N. Luff.  
W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., 1418 F St., Washington, D. C.

Duhring, Philosophers and Fools.  
Catalogue of Surgeon General's Library, Second Series, vols. 1 and 2.

Williamson, Sport and Photography in the Rockies.  
Love Letters of an Englishwoman.

Scott, Commentary on the New Testament.  
Smith, First Forty Years of Washington Society.

Almanach de Gotha, 1915 or later.  
Frazer, Bibliotetics.

Wilcox, Dixie Cook Book.  
Ure, Philosophy of Manufactures, 3d edition or later.

Child, English and Scottish Popular Ballads, 10 vols.  
Whiting, Comprehensive System of Astronomy, 1828.

Bauer, Precious Stones.  
Du Bois, Mechanics of Engineering, vol. 2.

Lanza, Applied Mechanics.  
Chase, Art of Pattern Making.

Warren, Elements of Machine Construction and Drawing.  
Thurston, Materials of Engineering, parts 1-3.

Morgan, Macaronic Verse.  
Calverley, Verses and Fly Leaves.

Hawthorne, Scarlet Letter, 1st edition.  
Hume, Love Affairs of Queen Elizabeth.

Hume, Wives of Henry VIII.  
Baedeker, Guide to Northern France.

Baedeker, Guide to Southern France.  
Shufeldt, Studies of the Human Form.

Winter, Henry Irving in America.  
Maine Historical Society Collections, 1st series, vol. 2.

Tchens, Flames.  
Merrick, Conrad in Search of His Youth.

Luzac & Co., 46 Great Russell St., London, W.C1.

Burnell, South Ind. Paleography, 1878.  
Introd. to Philosophy Gram. of Arabic, Leitner.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued

## Luzac &amp; Co.—Continued.

- Hillier. Eng.-Chinese Dict., Shanghai, 1910.  
 Cunningham, Coins Ancient India.  
 Ramayana, trans. Growse, Allahabad, 1883.  
 Lane, Arabic Lexicon, vols. 4 and 8.  
 Howard, India and Gold Standard.  
 Badger, Engl. Arabic Lexicon.  
 Hava, Arabic Dicty.  
 Tisdall, St. C., Persian Grammar.  
 Pagel Geschichte d. Medizin, 1 vol.  
 Neuburger, Geschichte d. Medizin, 2 vols.  
 Arabic Medical books in Latin, 16th cent.  
 Fielding Hall, Soul of a People.  
 Fay, Co-operation at Home and Abroad.  
 Church, Foodgrains of India.  
 Campbell, Phallic Worship.  
*Jnl. Amer. Chem. Soc.* from commence. to end 1917.  
*Amer. Chem. Jnl.* until incorp. with *Jnl. Amer. Chem. Soc.*  
*Jnl. Physical Chemistry*, from commence. to end 1917.  
**Macauley Bros., 78 Library Ave., Detroit, Mich.**  
 Car of Destiny, Williamson.  
 Heather Moon, Williamson.  
**Nathaniel McCarthy, 1015 Nicolett Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.**  
 Finger Prints by Francis Galton, Mac., 1892.  
 Just Kid Stories, in 4 vols.  
 Life of William Lloyd Garrison.  
 Temple edition Dickens, red lea., any vols.  
 Casting the Horoscope with Sixty Years Ephemerides, Alan Leo.  
**A. C. McClurg & Co., 218 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.**  
 Smythe, Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid.  
 Kendall, Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe Expedition, 2 vols.  
 Cervantes, Exemplary Novels, Bohn extra vol. vol.  
 Adams, J. Q., Memoirs, 12 vols.  
 Howe, Historical Collections of Ohio, 2 vols., 1907  
**McDevitt-Wilson's, Inc., 30 Church St., New York.**  
 Forest's Life of Lord Clive, 2 vols., Cassell.  
 Cottages and Village Life of Rural England, P. H. Ditchfield.  
 Three sets Garnet & Gosse, English Literature, Grosset Edition.  
 Six copies Jones-Cassell's Cyc. of Photography.  
*Nineteenth Century*, July, 1918.  
*Contemporary Review*, 1918.  
 Calisch, Complete Dictionary of the English and Dutch Language.  
 Miracle of Love.  
 Book of Knowledge.  
 The Cruise of the Janet, Nichol Stevenson.  
 The Jessica Letters.  
 A Man and a Woman, Waterloo.  
 "Shenarites, Eskew.  
 Argentine Year Book, 1916-1917.  
 Dye's Coin Cyclopedic.  
 Drawing and Design for Craftsmen, R. S. Bowers.  
 The Book of Knowledge (The Children's Encyclopedia).  
 Harvard Classics, vols. 2 and 3, English Poetry.  
 Collins to Fitzgerald, Tennyson to Whitman.  
 Parrots in Captivity, W. T. Greene, illus. with col. plates.  
 Grimm Tales Made Gay, Guy Whitmore Carroll, illus. by A. Levering, 2 copies.  
 Puritan and Angelican, Dowden.  
 The Last Link, Gerard Morice.  
 A Lady of Mettle, Doreathea Moore.  
 John Deane, W. H. G. Kingston.  
 The Young Conspiracy, Agnes and Egerton Castle.  
 Chippinge, Weyman.  
 Dumas, Little-Brown edition of 1891 as follows:  
 Olympe de Cleves, 2 vols.  
 Companions of Jehu, 2 vols.  
 Whites and Blues, 2 vols.  
 She Wolves and Corsican Bros., 2 vols.  
 The last 6 vols., called the Napoleon Romances:  
 Agenor de Manleon, 1 vol.  
 Sylvandere, 1 vol.  
 Chauvelius Will, 1 vol.  
 Velvet Necklace, 1 vol.  
 Blanche de Beaulieu, 1 vol.  
 Horoscope of Brigand, 1 vol.

## Joseph McDonough Co., Albany, N. Y.

Raemaker's Cartoons, N. Y., 1916.

John Jos. McVey, 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia.  
 Taylor, Primitive Culture.

Madison Book Store, 61 East 59th St., New York.

Diary of Fern Evarts, C. F. Stocking.  
 Ibsen, Scribner's Subscription ed., vol. 8 only.  
 Science and Health, any bindings.  
 Standard Dict., India paper.

Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.

Burke's Peerage.  
 Burke's Landed Gentry of Ireland.  
 Wilder Genealogy.  
 Wilder Genealogy.  
 Graves Genealogy.  
 Baronetages, Peerages and Landed Gentrys.

L. S. Matthews & Co., 3563 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Edinburgh Sterco, Anat. 5 parts.  
 Bryant, Buck Surg., 8 vols.  
 Jacob Demochmores, 3 vols.

W. S. Matthews, Room 7, Corby Bldg., St. Joseph, Mo.

Set of Bohn's Classical Library, state price and condition of books.

The Medical Standard Book Co., 307 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Adam's Pathology, vol. 1 of the 2-vol. set.  
 Lectures on Angina Pectoris, Wm. Osler.  
 Lectures on Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors, Wm. Osler.  
 One set Peterson & Haines Legal Medicine & Toxicology, W. B. Saunders, '03-4.  
 Hardesty, Lab. Guide for Histology.

Isaac Mendoza Book Co., 17 Ann St., New York.

Hakluyt's Voyages, 12 vols., McLehose.  
 Colton's Lacon.  
 Sichel, House of the Lafayettes, Dutton.  
 Sabine, Loyalists of America, 2 vols.  
 Hunt's Merchant's Magazine.

Methodist Book Concern, 150 Fifth Ave., New York.

Best of Lincoln, pocket edition, Doubleday, Page.

Methodist Book Concern, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

The Farmer of Englewoods.

George M. Millard, 1651 Huntington Drive, S. Pasadena, Cal.

Service, The Spell of the Yukon, first ed., 1907.  
 Service, The Pretender, first ed., 1914.  
 Hearn, Two Years French W. Indies, first ed., 1890.  
 Hearn, Exotics and Retrospectives, first ed., 1898.  
 Hearn, Diary of Impressionist, 1911.

Miller & Paine, Inc., Lincoln, Neb.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11 edition, cloth.

Wm. Tyler Miller, 203 Euclid Ave., West, Detroit, Mich.

Set of the Herald of Freedom, Concord, N. H., 1836-1845, Nathaniel Peabody Rogers edition.

The W. H. Miner Co., Inc., 3518 Franklin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Adams, Log of a Cowboy, preferably first edition.

Mitchell & Co., 76 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

1914 and Other Poems, Doubleday, Page ed., pub. 1914.

The Morris Book Shop, 24 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Pablo de Servia, Vierge, ills.  
 Men of the Stone Age, Osborne.  
 Cradock Nowell, Blackmore.  
 Belisarius, Marmontel.  
 Pioneer Life; or Thirty Years a Hunter.  
 Secret History Austrian Government.  
 Franco-Prussian War, Michel.  
 History of Germany, Martin.  
 History of Ireland, Donohue.  
 Squier's Serpent Symbol in America, uncut copy only; 1851.  
 Catalog of the Pene Du Bois Collection, sold June, 1887.  
 Catalog of the Trivulzio Collection, sold Feb., 1888.  
 Demology, A. O'Leary, M.D., Chicago, 1898.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## The Morris Book Shop—Continued.

The Hearing of Primitive Peoples, F. G. Bruner, N. Y., 1908.  
 Eunuchism Displayed, pub. E. Curl, London, 1730.  
 Dr. Leland's State of the Ancient Heathen World, 2 vols., pub. London, about 1780.  
 Timars Two Worlds, Jokai.  
 Life of Mary Baker Eddy, Milmine.  
 Madam Du Barry, St. Dunstan ed.  
 Becke, By Rock and Pool, first ed.  
 Becke, Breachly, Black Sheep, first ed.  
 Becke, Mystery of Laughlin Islands, first ed.  
 Becke, Wild Life in Southern Seas, first ed.  
 Any other first editions of Louis Becke.  
 Ingoldsby Legends, ordinary edition.

## Noah F. Morrison, 316 W. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N.J.

Maguire's The Irish in America.  
 Condon's The Irish Race in America.  
 The Irish Abroad.  
 Vol. 1 of Sanderson's Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence.  
 Griffin's Life of John Barry.  
 Scharf's History of Maryland.  
 Pittenger's Oratory Sacred and Secular.  
 Hageman, Princeton and Its Institutions, vol. 1.  
 Davis, Landmarks of Plymouth.  
 The Commander in Chief's Guard, by Carlos E. Godfrey.  
 Revolutionary War, Carlos E. Godfrey.  
 John Wesley's Family Medical Book.

## N. Y. Medical Book Co., 45 East 42d St., New York.

Johnson, Filling of Teeth.  
 Rogers, Fever in the Tropics.  
 Glassington, Rules of Dental Practice.  
 Henry A. J., Climatology of the United States, Washington, 1906.  
 Wall, E. G., Handbook of Mississippi.  
 Saunders, Pocket Medical Formulary.

## Newbegins, San Francisco, California.

Lubbock, Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Culture of Man.  
 Marshall, Young Queen of Hearts.  
 Church, With the Kings at Oxford.  
 Wild, Ten Lost Tribes.  
 Cunningham, History of the Sikhs, pub. in 1849, 2 copies.  
 Scott, Ivanhoe, illus. edition, pub. by Lippincott.  
 The Louvre, Dodge Pub. Co.  
 World Book, edited by O'Shea, Foster, Locke, and others.  
 Norway, Naples, past and present.  
 Gask, The Fairies and the Christmas Child.  
 Book of Marco Polo, Scribner.  
 Gilman, The Home.  
 Hallam's Church and State.  
 Cunningham's History of the Sikhs, 1849 edition or 1853 edition. Can also use a copy in French.

## Daniel H. Newhall, 154 Nassau St., New York.

Walker, Life of Capt. Fry, the Cuban Martyr.  
 Bagby, Dr. Wm., Writings of.  
 Moore, Antiquities of the Ouachita Valley.  
 Grierson, Valley of Shadows.  
 Abott, Life of Lincoln, 104 pages.  
 Lieber, Francis, Address on Secession.

## H. S. Nichols, Inc., 17 E. 33rd St., New York.

Ainsworth, William Harrison, any of his works.  
 Amer. Catholic Historical Researches, Jan., 1902, and July, 1902.  
 Anacreon, Odes of, trans. by Thomas Moore, illus., with designs by Girodet de Roussy, Putnam, 1903.  
 Being Done Good.  
 Beyers, Album of Virginia Prints, complete, or odd numbers.  
 Brewer's Dictionary of Phrase and Fable.  
 Brown, Captives of Abb Valley, Moore.  
 Canada, all books relating to, or published in. (French or English.)  
 Carroll, Charles of Carrolltown, one of Signers of Declaration of Independence, anything relating to.  
 Catalog of Sale of the Library of Charles Carroll, or Carrolltown, sold by Gibbs & Co., of Baltimore, in 1862.  
 Catholic Encyclopedia, vols. 12, 14 and 16, blue clo.

## H. S. Nichols—Continued.

Champlain's Encyclopedia of Painters and Paintings, 4 vols.  
 Cobbett's Rural Rides, an old edition.  
 Conscience, Henry, any works of in English.  
 Crane, Stephen, Dan Emmons.  
 Crane, Stephen, The Eternal Patience.  
 Davis, Andrew Jackson, Harmonical Philosophy.  
 De Hasse, Indian Wars.  
 Disraeli's Endymion.  
 Dumas, Camille, in French.  
 Ebers, George, Barbara Blomberg, in English.  
 Florida, any old Florida laws.  
 Gibbons, Brace of Yarrow.  
 Godey's Magazine, vols. 96, 97 and 98.  
 Times' History of the War, vol. 1, pt. 1.  
 Goldoni, Memoirs of, in English.  
 Gosse, Edmund, Critical KitKats.  
 Grant's Jane Seatur.  
 Hale, Trans-Allegheny Pioneers.  
 Hay, M. C., Reaping the Whirlwind.  
 Hubbard, Alice, Myth in Marriage.  
 Hullah, John, The Transition Period, a series of lectures, containing Musical illustrations, 187-?  
 Irving, Washington, Alhambra, in French.  
 Johnson's, Dr., Forest, Lake and River.  
 La Mar, Georgia Scenes, 1856?  
 Lost Language of Symbolism.  
 Malm, W. C., History of Key West, 187-.  
 Mar, Walter de la, The Return, Putnam, 1911, or Arnold, 1910.  
 Mastering Flame, Anonymous, Kennerley.  
 Pardoe, Maria, Earl's Secret.  
 Recluse of Norway.  
 Stoker, Bram., any of his works.  
 Whatley's Introductory Lessons on Morals and Christian Evidences, pub. John Bartlett, Cambridge, 1856.  
 Willison's Laurier.  
 Adams, Henry, History of the Jefferson Administration.  
 Adams, John Quincy, Works of, complete.  
 Adams, John Quincy, Memoirs of.  
 Ainger's Letters of Charles Lamb.  
 Ainger's Life of Charles Lamb.  
 An Idyll in Venice, Author's name not known.  
 Atkinson, Geo. W., History of Kanawha County, W. Va.  
 Autobiography of an ex-Colored Man.  
 Ray of Purple, or, White Lilacs.  
 Bennet, Robert Ames, Into the Primitive, Burt.  
 Birrell, Obiter Dicta.  
 Birrell, Res Judicate.  
 Burroughs, John, Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.  
 Carus, Dr. Paul, History of the Devil, and the Ideas of Evil.  
 Cirkel, Fritz, Graphite and Its Uses, pub. in Ottawa, Canada.  
 Dancing, by Mrs. Lily Grove, Badminton Library.  
 De Quincey, David Masson, English Men of Letters.  
 De Quincey, Levana and Our Ladies of Sorrow.  
 De Quincey's Life, H. A. Page, 2 vols.  
 De Shields, J. T., Border Wars of Texas.  
 Edward Seaward, by Himself.  
 Fletcher, John, Checks to Antinomianism, 2 vols.  
 Foote's History of the Huguenots.  
 Franklin's Complete Works.  
 Gevaert, F. A., Histoire et Theorie de la Musique dans l'Antiquite, in French.  
 Gibbs' Administrations of Washington and John Adams.  
 Haiti, Any works on.  
 Hale, John P., Tranalleghany Pioneers, 1887.  
 Hazlitt, W., Essays on Elizabethan Literature.  
 Hunt, Leigh, Critical Essays.  
 Indiscretion of Lady Usher, The, pub. by Macauley.  
 Ingersoll's Complete Works.  
 Ingersoll, Robert, Life and Speeches of.  
 Kingston, W. H. G., Old Jack: A Sea Tale for Boys (or some such title).  
 Lamb, Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.  
 Landon's Imaginary Conversations.  
 Lewis, Virgil A., General History of West Virginia, 1889.  
 Lorrain, J., La Dame Turque, Paris, N. D.  
 Lucas, E. V., Over Bemertons.  
 Matthews, Dramatic Essays of Charles Lamb.  
 Meyer, Bruno, La Grace Feminine, Paris, N. D.  
 Montesquieu, Persian Letters.  
 Müller's Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 5.  
 Nohl (Editor), 322 Neue Briefe Beethovens (in German).  
 Norman's London Vanished and Vanishing.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## H. S. Nichols—Continued.

Nu au Salon, 1904 and 1907, par Victor Nadal.  
 Petronius, The Satyricon, New York, 1866.  
 Pictorial History of the Revolutionary War, with many colored illus.  
 Randolph, John, of Roanoke, Life of, by Lemuel Sawyer, 1844.  
 Rotch, A. Lawrence, Sounding the Ocean of Air, 1900.  
 Saltus, Edgar, Any works of.  
 Saltus, Francis, Any volumes of his poems.  
 San Domingo, Any works on.  
 Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, History of, 3 vols., 1910 or 1911.  
 Sinclair, Bertrand, The Land of the Frozen Sun.  
 Steele, Richard, The Lover, and other papers.  
 Tracy, Louis, The Mystery.  
 Truxton (or Ruxton), Scenes (or Sketches) in the Far West, pub. Harper.  
 Urquhart, John, Inspiration and Accuracy of Holy Scripture.  
 Voltaire's Philosophical Dictionary, pub. by J. Q. Adams, Boston, 1836.  
 Watts, Improvement of the Mind.  
 Zola's Justice, in English.  
 Zola's Nana, in English.  
 Zola's The Soil, in English.

## W. W. Nisbet, 12 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

Britten, Watch and Clockmaker's Handbook.  
 Dyrckinck, Cyclopedia Am. Literature, vol. 2.  
 Voorhis, 40 Years of Oratory, vol. 1.  
 Peet, Stephen D., Anything.  
 Lewis & Clark, Coues, 4 vols., 1893.

## The Norman, Remington Co., Charles and Mulberry Sts., Baltimore, Md.

Alger, School of Life.  
 Historic Homes and Churches of Va., Lancaster.  
 Sale, Colonial Mansions of Va.  
 Ridgeley, Historic Graves of Md.  
 Ridgeley, Historic Church of Md.  
 Scribner's Subscription sets.  
 Book of Knowledge.  
 Stein, Three Lives.  
 J. O. Hallwell, Nursery Rhymes & Nursery Tales.  
 Davidson, Talks With Young Men.  
 Burke, London Lamps.  
 Treitschke, Confessions of Frederick the Great.  
 Bailey, Mr. Phillips' Goneness.  
 Set Roosevelt, 26 vols., Elkhorn ed.  
 Sladen, Confessions of Frederick the Great.  
 Haggard, Avesha Grosset ed.  
 Tchemishefsky, What Is To Be Done? Manhattan Co.  
 Spalteholz, Anatomy English.  
 F. C. Selons, Hunters Wanderings.

## B. H. Norton, P. O. Box 775, Syracuse, N. Y.

Christian Science Journals, vols. 5 to 34 inclusive,  
 Christian Science Sentinel, vols. 1 to 14 inclusive.

## The Old Corner Book Store, Inc., 27 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Moll Flanders.  
 More Beasts for Worse Children.  
 Beasts for Bad Children.  
 Life and Letters of Abigail Adams, old edition, H. M. & Co.  
 Mysterious Island, Uniform ed., red cloth, Chas. Scribner's Sons.  
 The Forest, Stewart Edw. White, Doubleday, Page & Co.  
 Fighting the Polar Ice, by Fiala, D. P. & Co.

## Old Corner Book Store, Springfield, Mass.

New Jersey Historical Society, vols. 3 and 6, Collections.  
 Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Heminway, vol. 3.  
 The End of an Era, J. S. Wise, 1900.  
 Georgetown University, D. C., Histy. Early-Smith, 1907.

## Osborne's Book Store, 923 State St., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Old Fires Profitable Ghost, Quiller Couch, pub. Scribner.  
 Critical Kit Kats, Wm. Gosse, pub. Dodd, Mead.

## E. H. Otting, Warren, O.

Humphrey's Art of Illuminating.  
 Loftie, Lessons in Illuminating.  
 Price on Boxing.  
 Read, Martyrdom of Man.  
 Wallace, Year Book, set or odd vols.  
 Petronius' Works.  
 Dreiser, Genius.  
 Lang's Scotland, vol. 2.

## D. L. Passavant, Zellenople, Pa.

Stevens, Hist. Methodist Church.  
 James, Exped. Rocky Mts., 2 vols., Phila., 1822.  
 Say, Entomology, vol. 3 only, 1828.  
 American Germanica, Phil. 1912.  
 Wilson's Pres. Ch. Almanac, 1860-61-62.  
 Autograph Letter of Henry Boquet.  
 Ellis, Hist. Fayette Co., Pa., 1882.  
 Mellon, Thos., Life and Times, 1885.  
 Batchelor, Genealogy, Pgh., 1887.  
 Royall, Anne, Penna Travels, vol. 2.

## H. E. Pendry Co., Topeka, Kansas.

Independent Sixth Reader, old.  
 Sets, Hugo, Dumas.  
 Hiscox, Mechanical Movements, 2 vols.  
 Gil Blas.

## Perine Book Co., 1413 University Ave S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Voltaire Works, French text.  
 Balzac Works, leather ed., Eng. text.

## Thomas Perkins, Box 350, Boston.

The Friend, any parts or bound volumes.  
 Clifford, Sir Hugh, any books by.

## Philadelphia Book Co., 17 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.

Draper, Physiology.

## J. M. Phillips, Scott City, Kansas.

Will pay \$2.50 for copy of Pittsburg Steel Products Co.'s "Blue Book" containing information on reinforced floor slabs, beams and girders.

## Pierce &amp; Zahn Book Co., 1537 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colorado.

Eckels' Cements, Limes and Plasters.  
 L. Pingpank, 122 Virginia Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Auerbach's Castle on the Rhine.  
 Dickens, Crowell edition.  
 Collier, Choice Selections in English Literature.  
 Chambers, Book of Plays.  
 Warner's World's Best Literature.  
 McShane, The Locomotive Up-to-date.  
 Clark's Commentary.  
 Pulpit Commentary.  
 Fletcher's Works.  
 New International Encyclopedia.  
 Simpson, Lectures on Preaching.  
 Anything by Freud.  
 Sister Carrie.

## Fred. E. Pond, 1400 Broadway, New York.

Memory (annual), 1854.  
 Morning Glory (annual), 1853.  
 Snowflake (annual), 1856.  
 Robert's Semi-Monthly Magazine, Boston, 1841.  
 Weekly Yankee, New York, 1847-48.

## Powers Mercantile Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

Grote's "Greece" Library edition, 12 vols., state condition and price.  
 Book of Knowledge, 2 sets.  
 Ingersol, cloth, 1 set.

## Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, 125 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Following vols. Parker's People's Bible—5 Acts; 5 Romans-Gal.; 3 Mark, Luke; 5 Ephesians-Rev.  
 Treasury of David, vol. 7.  
 One set Talmage Works, 20 vols.  
 Brief on Immortality, Ostrander, and the Arkovolume.  
 Baxter's Religious Emblems and Spiritual Peace and Comfort.  
 Historic Tales or Romance of Reality, Ch. Morris.  
 Edward's on Revivals.  
 Historical Tales or the Romance of Reality, Charles Morris, pub. by Lippincott.  
 The Silence of God, Sir R. Anderson.  
 The Salt Cellars, Spurgeon.  
 Martensen's Christian Ethics, 3 vols.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, 415 Church St.,  
Nashville, Tenn.

Arts and Crafts of Ancient Egypt.  
Bacon, Song of Roland.  
Dukes, Modern Dramatists.  
Nettleship, Robert Browning.  
Mackaye, Play House and the Play.  
Wells, Fly, Rod and Tackle.  
Pinero, Robert Louis Stevenson as Dramatist.  
Fotheringham, Studies in Art of Browning.  
Walkley, Dramatists of Today.  
Boas, Meaning of Tennyson.  
Archer, English Dramatists of Today.  
Boston Browning Society Papers.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, 278 Post St., San  
Francisco, Cal.

Hastings, Bible Dictionary, 5 vols., S. H.

Presbyterian Board of Publication, 420 Elm St.,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Historical Commentary Upon the Epistle to the  
Galatians, W. M. Ramsay.  
Christmas Evans.

Presbyterian Board of Publication, Witherspoon  
Bldg., Philadelphia.

Key to the Apocalypse.  
Elements of Prophecy.

Presbyterian Board of Publication, 411 North Tenth  
St., St. Louis, Mo.

National Preacher and Village Pulpit, 1859, 1860,  
1861, and all volumes after 1862.  
Modern Scottish Pulpit, vols. 2, 3, 4, 5, and up.

O. S. Proctor, Kenilworth, Illinois.

Book Price Current, 1914-1912, and all prior years.  
Any work on Broad-sides.

The Public Library, Washington, D. C.

Bennett, Arnold, Ghost.  
Chateaubriand Atala (English).  
Crockett, S. R., Lad's Love.  
Devinne, Correct Composition.  
Munsterberg, On the Witness Stand.

Putnam's, 2 W. 45th St., New York.

Baughan, Studies in New Zealand Scenery.  
Johnson, Russian Ballet.  
Schoenhof, Economy of High Wages, 1892.  
Lombroso, After Death.  
Woolson, Castle Nowhere.  
Trollope, Barchester Towers, Tauchnitz ed.  
Trollope, Dr. Thorne, Tauchnitz ed.  
Pussy & John, Little Pet Series.  
Aunt Fanny, Little Pet Series.  
Ford, Tattle Tales of Cupid.  
Crowinshield, Mural Painting, 1887.  
Tyler's American Literature, vol. 1, 1607-1773; 1897.  
Confessions of Frederick the Great.  
Complete Translation of Works of Athenaeus.  
Complete Translation of Works of Lucian.  
Gordon, A Woman in the Balkans.  
Carling, The Viking's Skull.  
Ellwanger, Story of My House.  
Bunce, My House: An Ideal.  
Bradley, Canada.  
Osborn, The Evolution of the Ungulate Foot.  
Frank, Comparison of North American European  
Glacial Deposits.  
Duerst, Animal Remains.  
Leblanc, 813.  
Busch, Bismark, 2 vols.  
Russell, Diary of the Civil War.  
Miller, The Jaw of the Piltdown Man.  
Mapes, The Man Who One Day a Year Would Go  
a Eelin'.  
Letters of Jane Welsh and Thomas Carlyle.  
Letters of George Sand.  
Letters of Du Maurier.  
Mantagezza, Physiognomy and Expression.  
Times of Gustav Adolf (Surgeon Stories, vol. 1),  
Topelius.  
Valentine's Manuals, 1851, 1856, 1857, 1860, 1861,  
1846, 1847, 1848, 1849.

The Rare Book Shop, 813 17th St., N. W., Wash-  
ington, D. C.

N. Y. Sporting Magazine, any numbers, with col-  
ored plates.

## The Rare Book Shop—Continued.

Clemens, Huckleberry Finn, early ed., not 1st.  
Joule's Scientific Papers.  
Diesel, The Rational Heat Motor.  
Carroll, Alice in Wonderland, Medici Soc. Ed.  
Story of Mabignon.  
Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, 3 vols.  
Blavatsky, Isis Unveiled, early edition.  
Balzac's Works, 32 vols, ed., cheap for cash.  
Harvard Classics, any binding.  
A. L. S. Charles Carroll of Carrollton.  
Machen, House of Souls.  
Lawrence, The Prussian Officer.

Raymer's Old Book Store, 1330 First Ave., Seattle,  
Wash.

Kabalah, nicely bound edition.

N. Reardon, 12 Sumner Road, Cambridge, Mass.

Art of Being Happy, Droz.

Fleming H. Revell Co., 17 North Wabash Ave.,  
Chicago.

Maclear's Christian Missions during the Middle  
Ages, Macmillan Co.

Fleming H. Revell Co., 158 Fifth Ave., New York.

Practical Rabbit Keeping, Geo. A. Townsend, Funk  
& Wagnalls, new or second-hand edition.

George H. Rigby, 1208 Locust St., Philadelphia.

Ferrario Costumes.  
Bibliophile Jacob, Costumes of France.  
La Croix and Serre France.  
Mercurio's Costumes, colored.  
Costume Plates Generally.  
Illustrated Books, old ones.  
Portrait Books.  
Galleries, Good Old.  
Pyne's Royal Residences.  
Military Achievements of Great Britain.  
Military and Naval Achievements of Great Britain.  
Doughty's Cabinet Nat. History.  
Robert's Holy Land, colored.  
Robert's Spain, colored.  
Daniel's India, colored.  
Bible, Rare Old Collections.  
Mudford's Campaigns.

Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Kan., Co., Ill.

Works on ciphers, cryptograph, cryptology, stegan-  
ology, steganography, polygraphy, cryptomenytics,  
scotography, and synthemology, also deciphering,  
published at any time prior to 1825. Please send  
careful description, date and price.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River St., Troy, N. Y.

The Bookman for Jan., 1900, and Oct., 1915.  
The Book Buyer for Oct., 1895.  
Geographical Journal for Jan., Oct., 1894; May,  
June, 1896; Jan., Feb., 1904; Dec., 1912; July,  
1914; Apr., 1915; July, 1916; Feb., July, 1917.  
Mason, F. H., History 42nd Ohio Regt.  
Duke, B. W., Morgan's Cavalry.  
Hart, A. B., Foundations of Am. Foreign Policy.  
The Breaking Point.  
Dunraven, Great Divide.  
Caton, Antelope and Deer of No. America.  
Grahame, K., Golden Age, illust. edition.  
Morris, W., Waters of the Wondrous Isles.  
Morris, W., At the Roots of the Mountains.  
Bain, English Composition and Rhetoric.  
Main, Wise, Witty and Tender Sayings of George  
Eliot.  
Lombroso, After Death.

Robson & Adey, Schenectady, N. Y.

Confucianism, trans. Legge, Oxford.  
Plato's Republic, trans. Jowett, Oxford.  
Vinaya, Sacred Books of the East, vol. xx, Oxford.  
Narrative of the Military Actions of Col. Marinus  
Willett.  
Hist. of N. Y. State, 1732-1814, Smith.  
Insanity, very old items only.  
Poe, set in Handy volumes.  
Nicene & Post, Nicene Fathers of the Christian  
Church, first series, vols. 1 to 8, St. Augustine.  
Morphology of Angiosperms, Coulter & Chamber-  
lain.  
Ancient Plants, Stopes.

T. G. Rutledge, 10 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

Henry VIII, folio about 1738.  
Houbrachen's engraving of Catherine Parr, Wife

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va.

Autobiography of Peter Cartwright.  
 Life of General Daniel Morgan, James Grahame.  
 Memorials of Old Va., Clerks, Frederick Johnston.  
 Historical Collection of Virginia, Henry Howe.  
 Music and Bad Manners, Knapp, 1916.  
 Sixty Years of the Theatre, J. R. Fowse, Funk, 1916.  
 Morals; a comedy in 3 acts, Ludwig Thoma, 1916.  
 Charles Frohman, Marcossion, Harpers, 1916.  
 The Library, A. Lang, Macmillan, 1914.  
 W. B. Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival, McClure, 1904.  
 Walt Whitman as a Man, Poet and Friend, Elliot, Badger, 1915.  
 Eisenach (Duke of Saxe Weimer), Travels Through North America During 1825-1826.  
 Destruction and Reconstruction, Richard Taylor.  
 The German Element in the Shenandoah Valley, Wayland.  
 Bronson's American Prose, Bronson.  
 Book Collectors and their Hobbies, Washington, 1913.  
 English Literature from Widsith to Death of Chaucer, Benham, Yale Press.  
 Heroines of Meredith, Bedford, Doran.  
 Southwest Va. and Shenandoah Valley, Bruce.  
 Virginia Genealogies, Horace E. Hayden.

## St. Paul Book &amp; Stationery Co., 55 E. Sixth St., St. Paul, Minn.

State Socialism in New England, La Rossignol, Crowell publication.  
 Schenectady Public Library, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Hinton, James, Life in Nature.  
 Sheldon, W. L., Old Testament Bible Stories for the Young.  
 Camoens, L., Lusiad, Macmillan publication.  
 Set Cooper's Works, New Standard Library, 12 vols., buckram.  
 Debaters' Compiling Arbitration, 2 copies.

## Schulte's Book Store, 80 Fourth Ave., New York.

Conrad's Sea Stories, not first edition.  
 Israel My Glory, Wilkinson.  
 Russia at Its Doom and Destiny.  
 L. T. Hobhouse, Democracy and Reaction.  
 Lady Dilke, French Interiors.  
 Latham, Italian Gardens.  
 Cartwright, Italian of the Renaissance.  
 Back to the Bible, A. C. Dixon.  
 Rashdall, Philosophy and Religion.  
 Bradley, Essays on Truth and Reality.  
 Joachim, H. H., The Nature of Truth.  
 Rashdall, H., The Theory of Good and Evil.  
 The Theory of the State Bedford College Lectures, 1916.  
 Freive, W. B., Anthropological Essays Presented to Edward B. Tyler, Oct. 2, 1907.  
 Prof. Royce, The World and the Individual.  
 Prof. James, The Meaning of Truth.  
 Prof. James, Pragmatism.  
 Prof. James, Will to Believe.  
 Prof. James, Varieties of Religious Experience.  
 Prof. James, Some Problems of Philosophy.

E. Schwartz, Fox St. P. O. Station, New York.  
Set Modern Business.

## Temple Scott, 101 Park Ave., New York.

Atlas of the Moon, Prof. W. C. Pickering.  
 De Quincey Bibliog., J. A. Green, 1908.  
 Tyler's Lit. Hist. of Amer. Revolution, 2 vs., 1897.  
 Larned's Lit. of Amer. History, 1902.  
 Albani's Forty Years of Song, London, 1911.  
 Pickering's Atlas of the Moon.  
 Kepler's De Stella Mars, first ed.

## Scrantom, Wetmore &amp; Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Dixon Primer, Tennyson.  
 Madam Yarnall, Practical Healing for Mind and Body.

## Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Ave. at 48th St., New York.

Gissing, New Grub Street.  
 Petrie, James in Modern Life.  
 Congo Free State Commission Report.  
 Hunt, First Forty Years of Washington Society.  
 Newmarch, Tchaikovsky, Life and Work.  
 Spears, History of Our Navy, vol. 1, Scrib., 1898.

## Charles Scribner's Sons—Continued.

Rockefeller, Random Reminiscences.  
 Mahaffy, Lectures on Primitive Civilization.  
 Ludlow, King of Tyre.  
 Reade, Perilous Secret, Harper edn.  
 Dumas, Son of Monte Cristo.  
 Phillpotts, Portreeve.  
 Waller, Desmids of U. S.  
 Hubbard, Messages to Garcia.  
 Dilke, Lady, Works.  
 Wells, Country of the Blind.  
 Gracien (tr.), Art of Worldly Wisdom.  
 Foster, Jimmy Crow.  
 Albanesi, My Pretty Jane.  
 Legge, Chinese Classics, vol. 3.  
 Callahan, Diplomatic History of Southern Confederacy.  
 Van Aalst, Chinese Music.  
 Sharpe, Letters from Italy.  
 A Chapter of Erie.  
 Sanborn, Old Time Wall Papers.  
 Stone, Reformation and Renaissance.  
 Vale Press, Daphne and Chloe.  
 Thomas, Rests and Unrests.  
 Thomas, Horae Solitariae.  
 Henry, Ledyard's Journal.  
 Boston Museum Catalog American Silver.  
 Arts and Decoration, Jan., 1918.  
 Fichte's Works.  
 Cutting, Little Stories of Married Life.  
 Maury, Treatise on Navigation.  
 Armstrong, Axel Heemann Haig and His Work.  
 Besant, Golden Butterfly.  
 Walker, Revelation of England through Her Poetry.  
 Shall, Greater Love.  
 Blok, History of Netherlands, vol. 4.

## Seattle Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

Black, Real U. S. and Canada Pocket Guide Book.  
 Davis, Great Streets of the World.  
 Jomini, Life of Napoleon, trans. Halleck, 2 vols.  
 McArthur, Education in its Relation to Manual industry.  
 Shakespeare, Shakespearean Plays of Edwin Booth, vol. 1.

## Charles Sessler, 1314 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Montaigne and Other Essays Forward, Crockett.  
 Anything by Edgar Saltus.

## The Sherwood Co., 40 John St., New York.

Castle Blair.  
 I. C. S. Marine Engineering, 3 vol. set.  
 MacArthur, Leveller.  
 The Melancholy of Stephen Allard.  
 Poe's Poems, illus. Heath Robinson.  
 Fouché, Horse Trainer.  
 Sweethearts for Life, Bernarr MacFadden.  
 Scribner's History of Painters and Engravers.

## Shepard Book Co., 408 S. State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Charles Follen's Works and Memoirs, 5 vols.  
 Any book by Charles Follen.  
 Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, ed. by P. L. Ford.

## S. D. Siler, 930 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

Gambrell, Ten Years in Texas.  
 Green, Memoir of Bishop Ravenscroft of S. Carolina.  
 Green, Life of Bishop Otey of Tennessee.  
 Hamberlin, Lyrics.  
 Hamberlin, In Colorado.  
 Hall, Polly's Wedding and Other Stories.  
 Handy, Secession Considered as a Right.  
 Handy, A Parallel Between James the Second and Abraham Lincoln.  
 Henderson, Anne Balfour.  
 Henderson, Mary and Her Scholar.  
 Henderson, John, A Reply to Thomas Paine.  
 Holt, The Quinss.  
 Hunnington, The Wife of the Sun; a Legend of the Natchez.  
 Harrison, Sam Williams; or a Tale of the South.  
 Hughes, Sociology.  
 Hughes, African Apprentice Scheme.  
 Jeffrey, Woodburn.  
 Jeffrey, Marsh.  
 Jeffrey, The Crimson Hand and Other Poems.  
 Jeffrey, Poems by Rosa.  
 Jones, Cuba in 1851.  
 Jones, Historical Sketch of the Electric Telegraph.  
 Jones, The Cymri of Seventy Six; or the Welshmen of the Revolution.  
 Jones, Rev. John, The Bishop's Council.



## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

## T. G. Rutledge—Continued.

Jayne, History of Mississippi.  
 Johnson, The Foundation Principles of Literature.  
 Lewis, The Louisiana Swamp Doctor.  
 Leavell, Baptist Annals; or 22 Years with Mississippi Baptists.  
 Leavell, Existing Baptist Orphanages in the South.  
 Martin, The Feet of Clay.  
 Meriwether, Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean.  
 Meriwether, Miss Chunk.  
 Meriwether, A Lord's Courtship.  
 McKinney, Mistress Joy; a Tale of Natchez.  
 Newton, Position of the Old School Presbyterian Assembly on the Subject of Slavery.  
 Nicholson, The Blessedness of Heaven.  
 Norman, Rambles in Yucatan.  
 Norman, Rambles on Land and Water.  
 Nicholson, Eliza J., Lyrics.  
 Noll, A Short History of Mexico, Chicago, 1890-65.  
 Odum, Hood's Last Charge, and Other Poems.  
 Patterson, The Third Book of Chronicles.  
 Phelan, Philip Massinger and His Plays.  
 Phelan, Tennessee; the Making of a State.  
 Powell, Five Years in South Mississippi.  
 Purnell, John Gamp; or Coves and Cliffs of the Cumberlands.  
 Porter, Odd Hours.  
 Reid, The Scouting Expeditions of McCullough's Texas Rangers.  
 Reid, The Battle of Chickamauga.  
 Reid, The Daring Raid of Gen. John H. Morgan in Ohio.  
 Reid, The U. S. Bankrupt Law of 1841.  
 Robertson, Hand Book of Theology.

## John Skinner's Book Store, 44 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

Collections on Albany, Munsell, odd vols.  
 Amer. Ancestry, vols. 3 and 10.  
 Annals of Albany, vol. 10.  
 Jesuit Relations, 73 vols.  
 Grapes of New York.

## George D. Smith, 8 E. 45th St., New York.

Almanac of 12 Sports, Wm. Nicholson, with words by R. Kipling.

## Smith &amp; Lamar, 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Texas.

The Beautiful Story, to which is added Golden Gems of Religious Thought, copyrighted in 1888. Engravings by Bida and Dore.  
 Encyclopedia of Free Masonry, vol. 2, A. G. Mackey.

## Smith &amp; McCance, 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

An Old Master and Other Essays, Woodrow Wilson.  
 Science and Health, 1875, '78 and 81 editions.  
 Science of Man, Glover, 1876 and '79, paper wrappers.  
 Christian Science Journals, 1883 to 1890, complete vols. or odd numbers.

## Smith Bros., Inc., 470 13th St., Oakland, Cal.

Natural Method of Physical Training, Checkley.

## Smith's Book Store, 805 N. Howard St., Baltimore.

Chas. Dudley Warner Library of World's Best Literature, 46 vol. edition.  
 Adami's Pathology, 2 vol. edition.  
 Lord's Beacon Lights of History, 10 or 15 vol. set.

## Smythe's, Columbus, Ohio.

Ferrar Fenton Bible in one vol.  
 The Physician, play by Henry Arthur Jones.  
 Constitution of Man, Geo. Combe.  
 Organized Labor and Capital, Gladden.  
 The New Idolatry, Gladden.  
 Relations of Art and Morality, Gladden.  
 Farrell's 150 Year Reference Calendar.

## The Socialist Book Store, 1326 Arch St., Philadelphia.

Richard Wagner to Otto Wesendock.  
 Richard Wagner to Emil Heckel.  
 Autograph Material Relating to Richard Wagner.

## J. E. Spannuth, 521 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa.

Second Geol. Survey of Pa. following vols., A. A. Atlas South Part 2, A. A. Atlas East Mid Part 3, A. A. Atlas Northern Part 5, Summary Report, vol. 3, part 2.

Spon & Chamberlain, 120 Liberty St., New York.  
 Any volumes or numbers of Science Abstracts, sections A or B.

## P. Stammer, 61 Fourth Ave., New York.

Crystall's Algebra.  
 Hamilton Institute, vol. 2.  
 Bändeliere, Delight Makers.  
 Finn, Flora of Portuguese East Africa.  
 Life and Letters of John Sanborn.  
 Barber, Aeroplane Speaks.

## Standard Book Co., 98 Park Place, New York.

Williams Diamond Mines of South Africa.

## State House Book Shop, 221 S. 5th St., Philadelphia.

Watson, J. F., Annals of Phila., 1830, boards, uncut.  
 Watson, J. F., Historic Tales of Olden Times, Philadelphia, 1833.

Lippincott, Colonial Mansions of Philadelphia.

Blades, How to Tell a Caxton.

Hildeburn, Phila. Press, also N. Y. Press.

Sewel, History of the Quakers, Phila., 1728.

Ephrata, Martyr Book, with frontispiece, 1748.

Zionitischer Weyrauchs Hugel, Germantown, C.

Sauer, 1739, complete or imperfect.

Memoirs of Maj. Robt. Stobo, 16mo, Pittsburgh, 1854.

Miscellanies for Sentimentalists, Phila., 1778.

Thackeray, Adventures of Philip, 3 vols., 1862.

Thackeray, Doctor Birch, 1849.

Thackeray, Essay on the Genius of Cruikshank, 1840.

Thackeray, History of Samuel Titmarsh, 1849.

Thackeray, Irish Sketch Book, 2 vols., 1843.

Thackeray, Kicklebury's on the Rhine, 1850.

## E. Steiger &amp; Co., 49 Murray St., New York. [Cash.]

Ridder, Hyphenations.

Heine's saemmtliche Werke, 4 vols. (Reclam or similar edition).

Theod Siebs, Die Bühnenansprache.

## Henry Stevens, Son &amp; Stiles, 39 Great Russell St., London, W. C., England.

Any Works on Anaesthetics prior to 1880.

## W. K. Stewart Co., Indianapolis, Indiana.

Deroo, P., History of America Before Columbus, 2 vols.

Donnelly, Ignatius, Caesar's Column.

Marle, Daniel, Our Father's House, or the Unwritten Word.

Sabatier, Paul, A Frenchman's Thoughts on the War.

Dimnet, E., France Herself Again.

Boccaccio, Decameron, trans. by J. Payne.

Kate Greenaway edition of Pied Piper of Hamelin.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed.

Rhodes, E. M., Desire of the Moth.

Brearley, H., Case-Hardening of Steel.

## W. K. Stewart Co., 425 S. Fourth St., Louisville, Ky.

Polly of the Circus, pub. by Duffield Co.

## Stewart &amp; Kidd Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Philadelphia Lawyer in the London Courts.

Tilden, That Night.

Tuttle, History of Wisconsin.

Randall, History of the Chippewa Valley.

Herrick, The Healer.

Hume, Martin, Courtships of Queen Elizabeth.

Hume, Martin, The Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots.

The Chink in Armour.

Thirty-Nine Steps.

Bonnell, G. W., Topographical Description of Texas.

Bancroft, H. H., New Mexico State and Texas.

Thrall, H. S., History of Texas.

Yoakum, History of Texas.

## H. Stone, 137 Fourth Ave., New York.

Micrographic Dictionary, Griffith and Henfrey.

Hinman, Corporal Si Kleg and His Pard.

Woman's Home Companion, Sept., 1910; Dec., 1910.

Strawbridge & Clothier, Market St., Philadelphia.

Ayesha, Rider Haggard.

Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th ed., not the cheap set.

Behind the Veil in the Russian Court, Vassili, Lane.

Pines of Lory, Mitchell.

## Street &amp; Smith Corporation (Attention of H. W. R.), Box 24, Station O, New York.

Walling's Recollections of a New York Chief of Police.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Sunwise Turn, Inc., 2 East 31st St., New York.  
Arthur Rackham Book.  
The Lost Language of Symbolism, 2 vols.

Tacoma Public Library, Tacoma, Washington.  
Hulfish, D. S., Cyclopedia of Motion-picture Work, vol. 2.

Thoms & Eron, 50 John St., New York.  
Burton Holmes Travelogues, vol. 3, buckram preferred.  
Hanbury, Sport and Travel in the Northland of Canada.  
Dunn, M. B., Memory Street.  
The Tuttle Company, 11 Center St., Rutland, Vt.  
For Conscience Sake, Alexander Corkey.  
Mehitable, Gardner.  
Collections of State Trials.  
Gissing, New Grub Street.

Wm. Tyrrell & Co., 780 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.  
Agnes Laut, Lords of the North, Doubleday, Page.

Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Simple Jorgphy, Herford.

Apples of New York.  
Ramblings of An Idler, Abbott, Jacobs.  
Perdida, F. W. Pangborn.  
Union Club Library, 1 East 51st St., New York.  
De Rulhiere, M., Revolution in Russia, 1797 ed.  
Lear, E., Nonsense Books, first eds.  
N. Y. Social Register, 1887 to 1888.  
Trollope, A., first editions.

The Union League Club, New York.  
Warner, Synopsis of Books, Akron, O.  
Wilson, H., Rise and Fall of Slave Power, vol. 3.  
United Presbyterian Board of Publication, 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Sunshine and Starlight, Sey More, pub. by E. P. Dutton Co.  
Johannine Thoughts, by James Drummond, pub. by Philip Green, 5 Essex St., Strand, W. C.  
Johannine Grammar, Abbott.

Universal Book Stores, 57 Grand River Ave., West, Detroit, Mich.

Lumen, Flammarion.  
Ainsworth's Works.  
The Herald of Freedom, pub. at Concord, N. H., (1835-1846).  
Primordial.  
Supreme Personality.  
Polish Catholic Prayer Books (in any quantity).  
Kepler's Mechanical Drawing.

University of Chicago Press, c/o Room 210, Chicago.  
General Notes on the Use of Artillery, Govt. Prtg. Office, Washington.  
Janney, White Slave traffic in America, 1911.  
Jones, The surnames of the Chinese in America, San Francisco, 1904.  
Manual for B. C. Field Artillery 75 m.m. General Notes on Field Artillery.  
Münserberg, Tomorrow, N. Y., 1916.  
Williams, Geological Biology, N. Y., Holt.

University of North Dakota Library, Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Meeker, E., The Ox-team, or, The Old Oregon Trail.  
Poole's Index, abridged.

University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Ore.  
National Security League, Patriotism thru Education Series, nos. 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20.

U. P. C. Book Co., Inc., 243 W. 39th St., New York.  
Bauerman's Metallurgy of Iron, Sixth edition.  
Stevenson, Designing and Equipment of Blast Furnaces. State condition and price.

A. C. Vroman, 60 East Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal.  
Baedeker of France.  
The Vampire, Bran Stokes.

John Wanamaker, New York.  
Froerlein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther.  
Jungle Trails, Graydon.  
Butcher of Cawnpore, Graydon.

## John Wanamaker—Continued.

Parker Sermons.  
Pistols for Two, Hattern.  
Life of Jesus, Strauss, trans. Elliot.  
Castle of Otranto, Walpole.  
Essays on Duty and Discipline containing 40 Essays, pub. by Cassell.  
A Million of Money, Meadon.  
In Lotus Land Japan.

## John Wanamaker, Philadelphia.

On the Cross, A Romance of The Passion Play.  
Memories of Hawthorne Rose, Hawthorne, Lathrop.  
An Introduction to the New Testament, Slicher, trans. by Janet P. Ward, Smith Elder & Co., 1904.  
Queen of the County, Old English novel.  
The Earth and Its Inhabitants, E. Reclus, ed. by A. H. Keane, Appleton.  
Fore and Aft, E. Keble.  
Chatterton, Lippincott.

Frederick Warne & Co., 12 East 33rd St., New York.  
Steele, Jas. W., Old California Days, originally pub. by Belford, Clarke & Co.

Wm. J. Watson, Wayne, Pa. [Cash.]  
American Turf Register and Sporting Magazine, vols. 9 to 15.  
History of American Horses and Representative Horsemen, N. Y., 1900.  
Famous American Horses, N. Y., 1860.

Raphael Weill & Co., Inc., Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

The following by Baedeker, latest eds. only:

Algeria.  
Constantinople.  
No. France.  
So. France.  
So. Germany.  
London.  
Portugal and Spain.  
Russia.  
Coffin, Appreciation of Drama.  
Nathan, Another book on the Theatre.

J. R. Weldin Co., 413 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Gillmore, Angel Island.

## E. L. Wenrick, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Aide de Camps, The Griffins, by Blunt Spurs, 3rd edit., Madras, 1860.  
Arabia Deserta, Travels in, Charles M. Doughty, 2 vols., Cambridge University Press, 1888.  
Arabia, Diary of a Journey Across, During the Year 1819, G. F. Sadlier, H. M.'s 47th Regiment, compiled from Records Bombay Govt., 1866.  
Arabian Horses Studied in Their Native Country in 1874-75, by the Same, Fraser's Magazine, Sept., 1876.  
Bengal, Sporting Magazine, J. H. Stocqueler, Calcutta, 1833 to 1846.  
Cavalry: Its History and Tactics, Capt. L. E. Nolan, 15th Hussars, 3rd ed., 1860.  
Encyclopedia Britannica, 9th ed., 1875-1888.  
Horses, English and Eastern, Sir F. H. Doyle, Fortnightly Review, vol. 29, N. S.  
Horse, The History of the, W. C. L. Martin, Lond., 1845.  
India Sporting Review, edited by Abel East, N. S. Calcutta, 1856 to 1857.  
Journey to Wahabee Capital of Rivadh in Central Arabia, Report on a, by Lieut.-Col. L. Pelly, Political Resident Persian Gulf, Bombay, printed for Govt., 1866.  
Mad-du'l Ka-mus (Lit. Tide of the Ocean), An English-Arabic Lexicon, E. W. Lane, London, Williams & Norgate, 1863-93.  
Mu-al-la-kat septem: Carmina antiquissima Arabum, D. F. Aug Arnold, Lipsie, 1850 (V. Index 1, art, Mu-al-la-kat).  
Oriental Sporting Magazine, Calcutta, edited by Raymond, Dec., 1865 to Dec., 1866.  
Oriental Sporting Magazine (Bombay Presidency), June, 1828 to June, 1833, Reprint of 1873, 2 vols., London, Henry S. King.  
Oriental Sporting Magazine (N. S.), Calcutta, from Jan. 1868 to Dec. 1878 (soon after which it ceased to exist).  
The Horses of Homer, Francis H. Rowley.

## BOOKS WANTED—Continued

E. L. Wenrick—Continued.

The Horse, by Col. R. F. Mersey, Thompson.  
Chicago Daily Racing Form Turf Guides.

Western Book Co., 820 Winnebago St., Milwaukee,  
Wis.

Polyglot Bible, Stier A. Theile, set.

E. Weyhe, 708 Lexington Ave., New York.

Books illus. by Daumier, Gavarni, Menzel, Richter  
and Chodowiecki.

Jones, Grammar of Ornament.

Racinet, Costume.

Prideaux, Aquatint Engraving.

Grolier Club, Catalogue of Duerer.

Hartman, Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians.

Endell, Tavern Signs.

Classics in Art, Rembrandt.

Gibson, Charles Conder.

M. J. Whaley, Inc., 749 Fifth Ave., New York.

Neapolitan Lovers.

Whitlock's Book Store, Inc., 230-232 Elm St., New  
Haven, Ct.

Maurice Baring, Diminutive Dramas.

Eight Richards, Phonetic French Readers.

Farmer's Almanac, 1918.

Beckwith's Almanac, 1918.

Whitney &amp; Grimwood, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Genius, by Dreisser.

History of the Constitution of the United States,  
Bancroft, pub. by Appleton.

Frank J. Wilder, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Handy Vol. and Encyclopedia Britannica, cloth  
binding, \$50 offered.

Powell's Hist. of Towns and Cities, vols. only, re-  
lating to Atlantic Coast and Southern Cities  
wanted.

N. E. Reg., vol. 18, \$50 offered.

The Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington,  
Delaware.

Britton & Brown, Illustrated Flora, 3 vols.

Butcher, Aristotle's Theory of Poetry and Fine Art.  
Trevelyan, Poetry and Philosophy of Geo. Mere-  
dith.

Riley, Poems Here at Home.

Draper, Conflict Between Religion and Science.

C. Witter, 19 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

Table Book and Test Problems, J. K. Ellwood.

Pioneer Families of Missouri.

Noted Guerrillas, or Warfare on the Border, Ed-  
wards.

Rock, History of Oklahoma.

Woodward &amp; Lothrop, Inc., Washington, D. C.

Life of Chopin, Liszt, trans. from the French.

Commentary of Original Text, (Greek) Acts of the  
Apostles, Horatii B. Hackett, new and enlarged  
edition.

Cobble, Valley Golf Stories.

Willson's Sixth Reader, an old book.

Cobble-Valley Golf Stories, Tillinghast.

Granger's Index to Poetry and Recitation.

Woodworth's Book Store, 1311 East 57th St., Chicago.

Blein, Optique Geometrique (Encyclopedie Scien-  
tific).

Ford History of Illinois.

Speltholz, Atlas of Anatomy.

Schleiermacher, Discourses on Religion, trans. by  
Oman.

Justin Wright, 2014 Hancock St., Chicago.

Mackey, The Mythological Astronomy.

Row, B. S., Astrological books by.

Heydon, Holy Guide.

Ramesey, Astrologia Restored.

Kenealy, Introduction to Apocalypse, Fo.

Ye Old Book Shop, 118 Patton Ave., Asheville, N.C.

Set Stephenson.

Set Hugo.

Set Dumas complete.

Set Eliot.

Set Arabian Nights, Paine translation.

## BOOKS FOR SALE

George Brown, M.D., 312 Anustell Bldg., Atlanta,  
Ga.

Gilmore's Georgians, Governor Gilmore's own copy  
with corrections in his own handwriting and ex-  
planations, etc.

Greenleaf Genealogy, 1574-1896.

Recollections of Miss. Davis.

Report of Trials Earl of Selkirk and Northwest  
Co., London, 1819.

Burns' Trial, 2 vols.

Johnston's Traditions of the Revolution.

White's Statistics of Georgia.

National Geographic, 1913, '14, '15, '16, '17.

System, 1915, '16, '17.

Large Lot of the following:

Confederate Veterans.

House Beautiful.

House & Garden.

Country Life.

Town and Country.

Architectural Record.

Scientific American.

Life.

Spur.

Judge.

American Machinist.

Power.

Engineering News-Record.

Christian Science Journal.

National Engineer.

Medical and Drug Periodicals, etc.

Best offer takes any of the above or below.

Locomotive Engineer's Journal.

Auto and Flying Publications.

Motor.

Motor Boating.

200 Hymn and Song Books, all different.

200 Volumes Poetry, all different, all dates.

200 Volumes Fiction, Standard, etc.

Interstate Commerce Commission Reports, vols. 1-20,  
20 years.

Make cash offer and take any of the above.

Chicago Medical Book Co., Congress & Honore Sts.,  
Chicago.

Murray's Plane Trigonometry and Tables.

William M. Clemens, Hackensack, N. J.

Genealogical Books, Pamphlets, Magazines and odd  
numbers of Defunct Periodicals.

Send list of wants.

Dawson's Book Shop, 518 So. Hill St., Los Angeles,  
Cal.

Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives, 1st,  
2d, 3d and 4th Series, complete to 1902, 92 vols.,  
some bindings worn and broken, \$27.50 f. o. b.

Johnson, Letters from the British Settlement in  
Pennsylvania, Phila., 1819, 34 calf, two maps, \$7.50  
delivered.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York.

Financial History of the U. S., Bolles, 3 vols., \$9.

Japan Year Book, 1917.

Poor's and Moody's Manuals, 1880 to date.

Commercial & Financial Chronicle, 1880 to date.

Eliz. H. Dunn, The Book Shop, Woods Hole, Mass.

The Sheet Anchor, vols. 3 and 4, Whaling and  
Sandwich Island Items.

The Idle Man, nos. 1-4, bound.

Greenaway's Day in a Child's Life, first ed.

Foster Brown Co., Ltd., 472 St. Catherine St. W.,  
Montreal, Canada.

Statistical Atlas of the United States based on re-  
sults of the 9th Census, 1870, by Francis A.  
Walker, 1874, Julien Breasith.

C. W. Goodwin, 3 Victoria Park Ave., Toronto, Ont.  
Parkman's Works, 20 vols., cloth, Scribner's ed.

George P. Humphrey, Rochester, N. Y.

Atlas to accompany Roger's Campaign of Waterloo.  
Monthly Journal pub. by the Brotherhood of Loca-  
motive Engineers, first 12 vols.

Guy A. Jackson, 12 Pemberton Square, Boston.

American and Eng. Ency. of Law, 2nd ed., 32 vols.  
and 5 suppl.

Pleading and Practice, 23 vols. and 4 suppl., sheep  
as new, cash or in exchange for old views of Bos-  
ton and vicinity.



## BOOKS FOR SALE—Continued.

**E. W. Johnson, 10 W. 28th St., New York.**  
Large framed photograph of Charles Dickens, 1867, the best photograph in existence, price on application.

**T. & J. W. Johnson Co., 535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.**

We offer for sale the Plates and Copyright of the Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S., by Henry Flanders of the Philadelphia bar, 1881.

**The Lewis Book Co., 115 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.**

Blackstone Institute of Law, 15 vols., flexible leather, as new, \$35 net, cash; also odd vols. \$2.50 each.

**Library Association of Portland, Portland, Oregon.**  
Irving-Astoria, 2 vols., Philadelphia, 1836.

**N. Liebschutz, 226 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.**  
*Harper's Weekly*, 8 vols., bound, years 1861-68, \$20.

**Login Brothers, 1816 W. Harrison St., Chicago.**

Krafft-Ebing, *Psychopathia Sex*, \$1.00.  
Forel, *Sexual Question*, \$1.00.  
Kisch, *Sexual Life in Woman*, \$1.00.  
Geological Survey of Ohio, 6 vols.  
Geological Survey of Md., 4 vols.

**Loring, Short & Harmon, 474 Congress St., Portland, Maine.**

*North American Review*, Duplicate odd nos., 1822 to 1914.

**Mrs. Louise Welles Murray, 735 S. Main St., Athens, Pa.**

The Story of Some French Refugees and Their Azilum in Pennsylvania, 1792-1800; 2d ed., 8vo., illustrated, 1917, \$3.  
Old Tioga Point and Early Athens, 8vo, 640 pp., many illustrations, 1908, \$6.

**Norman, Remington Co., Charles St., Baltimore, Md.**  
57 World Almanacs, 1918, 12c.  
Empey, First Call, 75c.  
Montgomery, Anne's House of Dreams, 75c.

**H. E. Pendry Company, Topeka, Kansas.**

Ency. Britannica, 11th ed., 29 vols., cloth, \$50, new.  
Larned's History Ready Reference, 8 vols., cloth, latest, new, \$25.  
Ridpath, History World, 9 vols., 3/4 lea., new, latest, \$30.  
Law, Text and Case books, send want lists.

**John M. Pryse, 26 Charles St., New York.**

Bower, Elevation and Procession of Ceri, \$3.  
Ennemoser, History of Magic, 2 vols., \$5.  
Nicholar, Life and Traditions Red Man, \$1.25.  
Ophiolatrea, Serpent Worship, privately p., \$3.  
Porta, Magiae Naturalis, 1561, \$8.

**Smith & Lamar, 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Texas.**  
Fine collection Napoleonic books, many rare out of print volumes. Write for list.

**Washington News Exchange, Rear 1108-1110 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.**

Set *National Geographic Magazine*, 5 parts missing from first issue to June, 1918.  
Set *National Geographic Magazine*, 10 parts missing from first issue to June, 1918.  
Set *National Geographic Magazine*, 15 parts missing from first issue to June, 1918.  
30 parts, vols. 1 to 6.

Four thousand copies from 1896 to June, 1918, single or vols.:  
*Bird Lore*.  
*The Auk*.  
*House Beautiful*.  
*American Journal Sicology*.  
*Little Journeys*.  
*Country Life*.  
*Literary Digest*, 2 sets.  
*Confederate Veteran*.  
*Southern History Association*.  
*Political Science Quarterly*.  
*Craftsman*.  
*Outlook*.

## Washington News Exchange—Continued.

*Independent*.

*Science*.

*Magazine of American History*, 1879.

*Philistine*.

*Picturesque America*.

*Picturesque World*.

*Art and Artists of Our Time*.

*American Anthropologist*.

*Texas State Historical Association*.

*Popular Science Monthly*.

*The Quarterly Journal of Economics*.

*National Democratic Quarterly Review*.

*Godey's*.

*Peterson's*.

*Annals American Academy Political Social Science*.

*Current History*, Times Co., vol. 1 to Sept., 1918.

**C. Witter, 19 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.**

Appleton's Scientific Series, 60 vols., half leather, fine condition, splendid acquisition for public or private library. Make offer.

**Ye Old Book Shop, 118 Patton Ave., Asheville, N. C.**

The Quadrupeds of North America, J. J. Audubon, 3 vols., full mor. binding, sound except one cover loose, pub. by V. G. Audubon, New York, 1854. Make offer.

## HELP WANTED

**SALESMAN**—Good all around book salesman for work in large bookstore in the East. Salary and commission. "G. G." care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**TRAVELER**—Man to travel in South with an old established line. State experience and salary desired. "A. B. C." care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**A TRAVELING SALESMAN**, of character and with successful record in Eastern Territory, to represent an old established Chicago publishing house. Give full particulars, and state salary wanted in reply. Address "Exceptional," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

**MAN OR WOMAN** with book experience as assistant in departments. Address, own hand writing, giving experience, reference, age, salary expected. WILLIAM B. DREW, Jacksonville, Fla.

## SITUATION WANTED

**YOUNG MAN**, 27, desires position with bookseller or publisher needing a wide awake bookman of 14 years' experience, thoroughly acquainted in every branch of the business. "P." care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

## REMAINDERS

**CALL AND SEE** our exclusive line of jobs, remainders and standard sets. Wholesale. To the trade only. Catalogue on request. Bigelow, Brown & Co., Inc., 286 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

## TO PUBLISHERS AND OTHERS

The Syndicate Trading Company buys entire remainders, large and small, of editions of salable books. Samples may be submitted at any time of the year. SYNDICATE TRADING COMPANY, Book Department, 2 Walker Street, New York. Telephone—Franklin 2284.

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

**OLD ESTABLISHED BUSINESS**, in live Southern city with big military camp. New and second-hand books, stock \$10,000. Owner wishes to retire. Lifetime bargain. Address "Fine Opportunity," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**IT PAYS** to have a specialist plan your Sales Systems and write your Sales Literature. Estimates on application to M. C. GODKIN, Writer of Advertising Literature, 182 Eighth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## LANGUAGES

**WORLD-ROMIC System**, Masterkey to All Languages. 6 Text-books, \$1.44. French Chart, 37c.; Spanish, 37c. Dictionary of Aviation, \$1.50. French-English and English-French Dictionary of Aviation, 61c. Languages Pub. Co., 143 W. 47th St., N. Y.

## SPECIAL NOTICES

**TO BE SOLD TO SETTLE ESTATE**—entire library of the late Charles E. and Florence A. Sanborn—de luxe editions in original packages, standard works, finest binding and typographical work. On exhibition at upper gallery of L. J. Bird Company 7 Bosworth Street, Boston, Mass., the weeks of October 13 and October 20, 1918. **TO BE SOLD** in lots unless a favorable offer is made for the whole lot. By order of Executor.

**BOOKSELLERS—NEWSDEALERS**—You should have **KIMBALL'S ILLUSTRATED Coin Guide** in stock. It is reliable; up-to-date. I buy the coins—wholesale price six cents each, sample copy ten cents. Send for same (returnable). **F. R. KIMBALL, Room 124, Kimball Bldg., 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.**

**PUBLISHERS—ATTENTION!** Wanted—by a Subscription House in India, Reminders of good Editions of Standard Authors in sets, Works on History, Biography, Science, Medicine, Travels, Famous Orations, Politics and Political Economy, Encyclopaedias and books on Business, Industrial and Juvenile subjects. Willing to purchase in quantities, either in sheets or bound volumes, with exclusive selling rights for India. Write with full particulars, Samples and lowest quotations, Reference Duns and Bradstreets. **THE STANDARD LITERATURE Co., 13/1 Old Court House Street, Calcutta, India.**

## DEATHS

**PUTNAM**—On Wednesday, October 23, 1918, of pneumonia, Robert Faulkner, eldest son of Frances Faulkner and the late John Bishop Putnam, in the thirty-sixth year of his age. Mr. Putnam was, at the time of his death, Treasurer of the publishing concern of G. P. Putnam's Sons and also Treasurer of the companion corporation, The Knickerbocker Press.

# FRENCH

## Conversation Course

By Cesar Dussault

"A live language by a live method."

Not a military book. Price, \$1.00 net.

Liberal discount to the trade.

**SCHOENHOF BOOK COMPANY**  
126 Tremont Street :: Boston, Mass.

## LIBRAIRIE J. TERQUEM

19, RUE SCRIBE, PARIS

Export Booksellers and Bookbinders

Agents for Universities, Public Libraries and Institutions in America

Special ability for second-hand items

Correspondence solicited

## FIRST EDITIONS AND MANUSCRIPTS OF MODERN AUTHORS

including Dickens, Thackeray, Lever, Ainsworth, Stevenson, Jeffries, Hardy, Meredith, Wilde, Lamb, Shelley, Keats. Books illustrated by G. & R. Cruikshank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, etc. The largest and Choicest Collection offered for Sale in the world. Books bought.—**WALTER T. SPENCER, 27 New Oxford St., W. C., London, England.**

## ANTIQUARIAN BOOK CO.

Evesham Road, Stratford-on-Avon. England

Catalogues of Rare Books and First Editions mailed free on request. Out of print books sought for. Send want lists giving price limits. Prompt attention and fine copies guaranteed.

## PRESIDENT WILSON'S GREAT SPEECHES and OTHER HISTORY MAKING DOCUMENTS

35 speeches—32 diplomatic letters.

This book, containing 67 masterpieces, should be in every library.

12mo. Cloth binding. Price, \$1.00.

## THE "U" BOOK—

**Selling One's Self from \$10 a Week to \$100,000 a Year.**

12mo.

Cloth binding.

Price, \$1.00.

The oratory of President Wilson, combined with the soundness of his reasoning and judgment, compel the admiration of all.

His speeches and letters will go down through the ages as masterpieces in diplomacy and immortalize him as the greatest statesman of the twentieth century.

The literary gems from his pen will rank with the classics of all ages.

This is a book on efficiency, teaching self poise, concentration of mind, self-confidence, how to cultivate memory—to present arguments convincingly, in short, how to develop those faculties which are essential for SUCCESS.

To the man who wishes to reach the top of the business ladder, and to be a leader of men, this book will be of inestimable value.

Published by

**STANTON & VAN VLIET CO.**  
CHICAGO

ALWAYS THE BIG SELLER

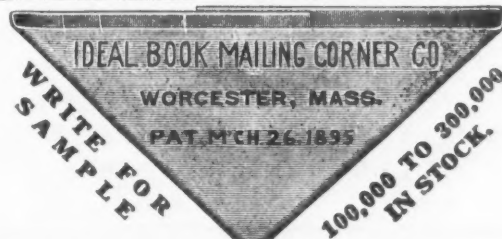
## the LITTLE RED BOOKS

"WHEN WERE YOU BORN?" Series

12 TITLES—RETAIL 10c

Order from any wholesale news company

**GREAT AIM SOCIETY, Publisher**  
NEW YORK CITY



## PUBLISHERS' SERVICE BUREAU

invites editors, publishers, motion picture producers and syndicates to write stating kind and length of MSS. desired. We have a variety of literary material suited to newspapers, magazines and motion picture production. We will be pleased to submit MSS. for examination. Address

**PUBLISHERS' SERVICE BUREAU**  
Dept. M Washington, D. C.

## Otto-Sauer Method

French German Spanish Italian  
With Key \$1.25 Without Key \$1.00

Generous discounts to the trade

**Wycil & Company, New York**

## THE PAPER BUYING PROBLEM

The two great factors—Price and Quality.  
Your Purchasing Agent secures **Best Price**.  
Tests determine **Best Quality**.  
Combine the two for **Efficiency**.

## ELECTRICAL TESTING LABORATORIES

80th Street and East End Avenue

NEW YORK, N. Y.

## AUSTRALASIA

**THOMAS C. LOTHIAN**

Proprietary, Ltd.

**Melbourne and Sydney**

Founded 1888

Cable Address:

"Through," Melbourne

### PUBLISHERS' REPRESENTATIVES

As representatives of some of America's best Publishers, the Booksellers, Libraries, Universities, Schools and Colleges throughout Australasia, are regularly called upon and orders obtained from the regular trade.

The Australasian Agency is sought for any American lines that interest and can be sold through booksellers.

Head Office: 100 Flinders Street  
MELBOURNE, VICTORIA

## BOOKS NOTHING BUT BOOKS

OUR Service Department selects from the great mass of new books published, those which are sure to be good sellers, and shipments of these are made regularly to dealers who find this kind of service helpful.

If you want to profit by the experience of our staff of bookmen in making selections for your stock or library, write us, and we shall be glad to explain our proposition.

## THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.

Wholesale Dealers in the  
Books of all Publishers

354 Fourth Avenue At Twenty-sixth St.  
NEW YORK

## D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY

Obviously the price has got to be right—but it takes both ciphers and service to prove it.

41-43-45-47 ELIZABETH ST.

Phone Franklin 280-281 NEW YORK CITY

BOOKS.—All out-of-print books supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England call and see our 50,000 rare books. BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

## C. D. CAZENOVE & SON

Soleit Agency Business from American  
Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals handled economically and promptly. Shipping and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England  
CABLES: EIKON, LONDON



## BOOK MANUFACTURING IN WAR TIME

CO-ORDINATION IN MANUFACTURING AS IN WAR IS AN ESSENTIAL PRINCIPLE FOR SUCCESSFUL RESULTS.

ALL DEPARTMENTS CO-ORDINATE IN OUR COMPLETE PLANT, REDUCING THE PUBLISHER'S DETAILS TO A MINIMUM.

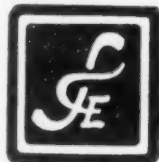
**J. J. LITTLE & IVES COMPANY**

*Composition :: Electrotyping :: Printing :: Binding*

425-435 EAST 24TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

### FERNAND NATHAN, Publisher 16 rue des Fosées St. Jacques, Paris

"**PEDAGOGIE VECUE**" (a complete and practical manual) by Mr. Ch. Charrier, Inspector for Elementary Schools at Paris; preface by Ferdinand Buisson, ancient professor of Educational Sciences at the University of Paris. This book will take a prominent place in pedagogical literature. Its author had a chief preoccupation: to place masters in the very difficulties of their profession, and never to hide these difficulties to them; but he endeavours, and quite successfully, to help them towards a solution guided by a long experience. So, this book is really a practical one and masters of every land may have a great interest to make theirs Mr. Charrier's suggestions.



Adr. Télégraph.  
SEDEF-PARIS

## Did You Realize

that you will get all French Books and  
Periodicals by applying to

**S E D E F**

13, rue de Tournon

PARIS (France)

## DELIVERY DIFFICULTIES

Consider the trucking problems of those who deliver to you with the same seriousness that your own deliveries demand.

*"He who helps the other fellow helps himself."*

Promptness in unpacking binders' delivery cases speeds up deliveries to you!

**J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY**

Book Manufacturers

531-533-535 WEST 37th STREET

NEW YORK CITY

**W**E WISH TO ANNOUNCE that we have purchased the FOREIGN PUBLICATIONS of W. R. Jenkins Co., and will be ready to fill orders of books in print within a short time.

We will reprint, as soon as arrangements can be made, the popular titles, especially the INSTRUCTION BOOKS FOR THE STUDY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE. We will announce their publication as soon as they are ready.

*Brentano's, New York*

## McClurg's Annual Catalog

*The Booksellers Handbook  
and Guide to Current Books*

### Is Now Ready

Lists thousands of books pertaining to Art, Biography, Business, Domestic Science, Economics, Education, Fiction, History, Medicine, Mechanics, Nature, Poetry, Philosophy, Religion, Reference, Science, Technology, Travel and many other subjects.

*Free to Bookdealers*

**A. C. McClurg & Co.,** 330-352 E. Ohio St.  
Chicago

# Reference List of New Publications

Recorded in OCTOBER, 1918

This Reference List includes and classifies all books entered in the annotated Weekly Record during the past month, together with additional titles not therein listed, covering law and medicine, many government documents, university publications, pamphlets, and books of limited character. All works are here entered under (1) author, in Clarendon type, anonymous books having Clarendon type for the first word; (2) title in Roman; (3) subject-heading in CAPS and SMALL CAPS; (4) name of series in Italics. Under subject entries asterisks (\*) designate books previously entered in the Weekly Record, in most cases with descriptive annotation.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

For books received sizes are given in caps, Q, O, D, etc.; for books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, 12°, etc. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Those desiring to learn the entire published output of the month in any one field should look under one of the following MAIN HEADINGS:

PHILOSOPHY	MEDICINE	LITERATURE
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	AGRICULTURE	POETRY
SOCIOLOGY	HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	DRAMA
LAW	BUSINESS	FICTION
EDUCATION	ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY	BIOGRAPHY
PHILOLOGY	FINE ARTS	GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL
SCIENCE	GAMES, SPORTS, AMUSEMENTS	HISTORY

Besides the titles listed under each of these headings cross reference is made from each to a limited number of cognate headings which collectively give all the new publications of the month in the given subject or group of subjects.

Inquirers looking for books on a specific topic should look under the general subject to which that topic belongs, i. e., GEOLOGY rather than SILURIAN PERIOD; MATHEMATICS rather than CALCULUS; ECONOMICS rather than WAGES. Books regarding specific Religious denominations, countries and persons, however, should still be sought for under their individual names.

- A, B, C of the federal reserve system. Kemmerer, E. W. \$1.25 n. Princeton Univ.
- Abbott, Edn. Abbott. "Righteousness" in the Gospels. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 14 p. 8° (British Academy proceedings, 8) pap. 45 c.
- Abbott, Jane. The wonder gate. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 32 p. 12° pap. 15 c.
- Abrasive materials in 1917. Katz, F. J. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Accounting as an aid to business profits. Basset, W: R. \$5 n. A. W. Shaw Co.
- Acoustics for musicians. Buck, P. C. \$3.40 Oxford Univ.
- Adams, Charlotte H. Things that cannot be shaken. N. Y., Womans Press. c. 68 p. S bds. 60 c.
- Adams, H: The education of Henry Adams; an autobiography. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 10+519 p. O \$5 n.
- Admirals of the British navy Dodd, F., il. 50 c. Doran
- Adolphe. Constant, B: 70 c. Oxford Univ.
- Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. Phelps, W: L. \$1.50 Dodd, Mead
- Adventure Club with the fleet. Barbour, R. H: \$1.35 n. Dodd, Mead
- Adventures in Beaver Stream Camp. Dugmore, A. R. \$1.35 n. Doubleday, Page
- ADVERTISING
- U. S. Railroad Administration. Regulations respecting advertising. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Aero engines, magnetos and carburetors. Pollard, H. \$1 n. Macmillan
- AERONAUTICS
- \*Bedell, F: Airplane characteristics. \$1.60 n. Taylor & Co.
- \*Benson, C: B. Map reading for aviators. \$1 Ex. N. Appleton
- \*Pollard, H. Aero engines, magnetos and carburetors. \$1 n. Macmillan
- After they came out of the Ark. Smith, E. B. \$2.50 n. Putnam
- "After this"—the church, the kingdom and the glory. Mauro, P. \$1 n. Revell
- Agar, F: Alfr., D.D. Church officers; a study in efficiency. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 96 p. 16° 50 c. n.
- Agricultural implements and machinery in Australia and New Zealand. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- AGRICULTURE
- Anderson, P. J. Rose canker and its control. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Ayers, S: H:, and others. Four essential factors in the production of milk of low bacterial content. Gov. Pr. Off.
- \*Boerker, R: H. D. Our national forests. \$2.50 n. Macmillan
- \*Bogue, V. Science of fruit growing based on nature's laws. \$2 V. Bogue
- Breithaupt, L. Dry farming investigations at the Harney branch station. Ore. Agric. Exper. Station
- Brodie, D: A. Handling barnyard manure in eastern Pennsylvania. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Cance, A. E., and Ferguson, R: H. Cost of distributing milk in six cities and towns in Massachusetts. Mas. Agric. Exper. Station
- Chamberlin, W. J. Bark-beetles infesting the Douglas fir. Ore. Agric. Exper. Station
- Chapman, G. H: Mosaic disease of tobacco. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Childs, L. Life-history and control of the rose leaf-hopper; an apple pest. Ore. Agric. Exper. Station
- Christie, G: I., and Du Bose, C. Supplying the farm labor need; organization, co-operation, and the government's interest. Gov. Pr. Off.



Clothier, R. W. Farm organization in the irrigated valleys of southern Arizona. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cottage cheese dishes. Gov. Pr. Off.  
Daughters, M. R. Chemical examination of the loganberry. Ore. Agric. Exper. Station

Fischer, G: L., and Nelson, A. E. More care is needed in handling western cantaloupes. Gov. Pr. Off.

Flohr, L. B., and More, C. T. Suggestions for parcel post marketing. Gov. Pr. Off.

Franklin, H: J., and others. Report of the cranberry substation for 1916. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

Froelich, P. Car-lot shipments of fruits and vegetables in the United States in 1916. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fulmer, H: L. Influence of carbonates of magnesium and calcium on bacteria of certain Wisconsin soils. (4 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Guthrie, E: S. Book of butter; a text on the nature, manufacture and marketing of the product. \$1.75 Macmillan

Hartley, C: P. Corn cultivation. Gov. Pr. Off.

Holmes, A. D. Digestibility of protein supplied by soy-bean and peanut press-cake flours.—Digestibility of some seed oils. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hopkins, A. D. Periodical events and natural law as guides to agricultural research and practice. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hopkins, C. G.; and others. Du Page County soils. Univ. of Ill.

Horton, J: R. Argentine ant in relation to citrus groves. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hunter, B., and Jayne, S. O. Profitable management of general farms in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Gov. Pr. Off.

Itano, A. Soya beans as human food. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

Jenkins, M. K. Installation and equipment of an egg-breaking plant. Gov. Pr. Off.

Jones, S: A: Honeybees and honey production in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

Lantz, D: E. Rodent pests of the farm. Gov. Pr. Off.

Lindsey, J. B. Composition, digestibility and feeding value of pumpkins. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

McAtee, W. L. How to attract birds in northwestern United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

McClure, H. B. Curing hay on trucks; a method by which a good quality of hay may be cured during unfavorable weather. Gov. Pr. Off.

McCray, A. H., and White, G: F: Diagnosis of bee diseases by laboratory methods. Gov. Pr. Off.

Matheson, K. J., and Cammack, F. R. Neufchâtel and cream cheese; farm manufacture and use. Gov. Pr. Off.

More, C. T., and Branch, G: V. Commercial grading, packing and shipping of cantaloupes. Gov. Pr. Off.

Mosier, J. G.; and Gustafson, A. F.

Washing of soils and methods of prevention. Univ. of Ill.

Okey, C: W: Wet lands of southern Louisiana and their drainage. Gov. Pr. Off.

Quaintance, A. L. Apple-tree tent caterpillar. Gov. Pr. Off.

Regan, W: S. Potato plant lice and their control. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

Rothgeb, B. E. Standard broom corn. Gov. Pr. Off.

Ruprecht, R. W.; and Morse, F. W. Cause of the injurious effect of sulfate of ammonia when used as a fertilizer. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

\*Sampson, H. O. Effective farming; a text-book for American schools. (bibls.) \$1.32 Macmillan

Shamel, A. D., and others. Citrus-fruit improvement; a study of bud variation in the Valencia orange.—Citrus-fruit improvements; a study of bud variation in the Washington naval orange. Gov. Pr. Off.

Smith, A. G. Farm-management study in Anderson County, South Carolina. Gov. Pr. Off.

Sterling Chemical Co. Sterlingworth bug book and agricultural spray guide no. 18. The company

Stevens, N. E., and Wilcox, R. B. Further studies of the rots of strawberry fruits. Gov. Pr. Off.

Stuart, W.; and others. Potato culture under irrigation. Gov. Pr. Off.

Teesdale, C. H., and MacLean, J. D. Tests of the absorption and penetration of coal tar and creosote in longleaf pine. Gov. Pr. Off.

Thompson, H. C. Sweet-potato storage. Gov. Pr. Off.

Tracy, S. M., and Coe, H. S. Velvet beans. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of the Census. Cotton production in the United States; crop of 1917.—Stocks of leaf tobacco and the American production, import, export, and consumption of tobacco and tobacco products, 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Crop Estimates. Government crop reports. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Reference material for vocational agricultural instruction. Gov. Pr. Off.

Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., and Thomas, H. E. Some means of controlling insects, fungi, and other pests in Porto Rico. Gov. Pr. Off.

Vinal, S. C. European corn borer; a recently established nest in Massachusetts.—Greenhouse red spider attacking cucumbers and methods for its control. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

Waldron, R. A. Peanut: its history, histology, physiology, and utility. R. A. Waldron

Washburn, H: J. Hemorrhagic septicemia. Gov. Pr. Off.

Weir, J. R., and Hubert, E. E. Forest disease surveys. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Widtsoe, J. A., and Stewart, G., eds. Western agriculture; an elementary textbook for schools in the western states. \$1 n.

Willard, R. E. Farm management study of cotton farms of Ellis County, Texas.

Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on AGRICULTURE see, besides the above, these subjects:

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

GARDENING

Airplane characteristics. Bedell, F.

Taylor & Co.

Alden, Jos. Pierce, comp. A child's book of prayers; for the help of our boys and girls and the greater glory of God. Cleveland, O., Central Pub. Ho. [c. '18] 54 p. 16° 35 c.

Alexander, Magnus Washington. Elements of the labor problem. Bost., Nat. Assn. of Cotton Manufacturers, 45 Milk St. [c. '18] 20 p. fold. chart O pap.

All in it. Beith, J. H. 65 c. n. Grosset & D.

All the world loves a lover. Somers, H. 15 c.

Penn Pub.

Allen, Alb. H. Suggestions on the preparation of manuscript. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. '17 20 p. D (Bulletin) pap. gratis

Allen, Roland. Pentecost and the world; the revelation of the Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 92 p. 12° 70 c.; pap. 45 c.

Alternative readings in the Hebrew of the books of Samuel. Bostrom, O. H. 50 c.

Augustana Bk. Concern

Amateur vagabond. Mätter, J. \$1.50 n.

Doran

American Anthropological Assn. memoirs.

The association

—Hartland. Matrilineal kinship, and the question of its priority. \$1.

—Parsons. Notes on Zuni. \$1.

—Prudden. Further study of prehistoric small house ruins in the San Juan watershed. 75 c.

American Assn. for International Conciliation. A voice from Germany: why German peace declarations fail to convince, by F. W. Foerster, Austria's peace proposals; the letter to Prince Sixtus. N. Y., The association. 23 p. D (International conciliation) pap.

American Assn. for Internat. conciliation.

The association

—Mühlön. Memoranda and letters.

American boy's book of signs, signals and symbols. Beard, D. C. \$2 n. Lippincott

American cities. Gilbert, A. B. \$1.50 n.

Macmillan

American designing method. Barone, F. \$10

Brooklyn Leading Designing Academy

American educational directory. Patterson,

H. La F. \$6

Am. Educational Co.

American family. Webster, H. K. \$1.50 n.

Bobbs-Merrill

American hospital of the twentieth century. Stevens, E. F. \$5

Architectural Record Pub.

Amputation stumps. Huggins, G. M. \$2.75

Oxford Univ.

Anderson, Eug. Talks on grammar. [Macon, Ga., J. W. Burke Co.] 93 p. S \$2

Anderson, Paul Johnson. Rose canker and its control. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. 46 p. il. pls. O (Bulletin 183) pap.

Anderson, W. S. See Wait, Stephen Edn.

Andrews, B. Fs. The land grant of 1862 and the land-grant colleges. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 63 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 13.)

Annals of Silver Spring. Blair, G. G. Blair Annotated cases, American and English (W. M. McKinney and H. M. Greene, eds.). Ann. cas. 1918 A, 1918 B. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 1278; 1279 p. ea. \$5 n.

ANNUALS AND YEARBOOKS

\*Merchants' Assn. of New York. Year book, 1918. (priv. pr.) The association

\*New international year book, 1917. \$6

Dodd, Mead

\*Reynolds, S. C., ed. Booklover's year-

book. \$1.25 n.

Crowell

\*Walton's Vermont register; business directory, almanac and state year book, 1910; state statistics, July 1918 to July 1919. 75 c.;

35 c. Tuttle Co.

Apparatus for flower measurement. Good-

speed, T. H. 5 c.

Univ. of Cal.

Apple-tree tent caterpillar. Quaintance, A. L.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Applied anatomy. Davis, G. G. \$7 n.; \$10 n.

thumb index 50 c. extra.

Lippincott

ARCHITECTURE

\*Gotch, J. A. English home from Charles I. to George IV.: its architecture, decoration and garden design. \$12 n.

Scribner

Pittsburgh, Carnegie Institute. Dept. of Fine Arts. Brief lesson on the importance of good proportion in architecture. 5 c. n.

The institute

Tallman, C. C. Early wood-built houses of central New York. White Pine Bu.

\*Whitaker, C. H., and others. Housing problem in war and in peace. \$2.25 n.

Journal of the Am. Institute of Architects

Argentine ant in relation to citrus groves.

Horton, J. R. Gov. Pr. Off.

Arliss, G. See Hamlin, Mary P.

Armed neutralities of 1780 and 1800. Scott, J. B., ed. \$5 n.

Oxford Univ.

Armstrong Assn. of Philadelphia. The negro in business in Philadelphia; an investigation. [Phil., The Association, 810 Brown Bros. Bldg., Fourth & Chestnut Sts.] [n. d.] 14 p. map O pap.

Army and navy uniforms and insignia. Williams, D. \$1.75 n.

Stokes

Army and the law. Glenn, G. \$1.75

Lemcke & Buechner

Army girl ser. \$1.35 n.

Penn Pub.

—Havard. Captain Lucy and Lieutenant Bob.

Articles for the government of the United States navy. U. S. Navy Dept.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Asbestos in 1917. Diller, J. S. Gov. Pr. Off.

Ashmun, Marg. Eliza. Isabel Carleton's friends; il. by E. C. Caswell. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 299 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

Ashton-Kirk criminologist. McIntyre, J. T: \$1.40 n. Penn Pub.

**Aspley, J. C., ed.** What a salesman should know about credits; a hand book of practical information of value to a salesman in increasing the net profits on his sales; building up his territory and working in closer harmony with the credit department. Pocket ed. [Chic., Dartnell Corp.] [c. '18] 98 p. il. fold. pl. forms 16° \$1 n. Association data visualized. Hodge, G: B. 75 c. Assn. Press

## ASTRONOMY

\*Dyson, F. W. Astronomy. \$1.25 n.

Dutton  
Foote, P. D. Some characteristics of the Marvin pyrheliometer. Gov. Pr. Off.

Shapley, H., and Bilt, J. van der. Notes on the color-curve and light-elements of W Ursae Majoris. Carnegie Inst. of Wash. At the Butterfly house. Brown, E. A. \$1.35 n. Lothrop, L. & S.

**Atkins, Gaius Glenn, D.D.** Jerusalem, past and present. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 160 p. il. 12° \$1 n.

**Atlantic (The) Monthly.** Atlantic narratives [first series]; modern short stories; ed. with an introd. by C: Swain Thomas. Bost., Atlantic Monthly Press. [c. '18] 26+350 p. D \$1 n.

Augustana library pubs. 50 c.

Augustana Bk. Concern  
—Bostrom. Alternative readings in the Hebrew of the books of Samuel.

**Aurin, Fritz.** Correlation of the oil sands in Oklahoma. Norman, Okl., Okl. Geol. Survey. '17 16 p. fold. tab. 8° (Circular 7) pap. gratis.

Geology of the redbeds of Oklahoma; a discussion of the surface geology and sub-surface geology as revealed by well log data. Norman, Okl., Okl. Geol. Survey, '17. 66 p. il. fold. maps, fold. tabs., diagrs. 8° (Bulletin 30) pap. gratis

**Australia.** Customs tariff of Australia. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 104 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Commerce tariff ser. 37.)

## AUTOMOBILES

Harley-Davidson Motor Co. Motor repair manual for the guidance of the motor-cycle repair man. 25 c. The company

\*Motor World. Automobile repairshop shortcuts. \$2.50 U. P. C. Bk. Co.

**Ayers, S: H., and others.** The four essential factors in the production of milk of low bacterial content. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 63 p. ils. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 642.)

**Babcock, Harold.** See St. John, C: E:  
**Babcock, Rob. Hall, M.D.** Your heart and how to take care of it. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 235 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.

**Bacon, B: Wisner, D.D.** Non-resistance: Christian or pagan? New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 28 p. O pap. 50 c. n.

**Bacon, Jerry Dempster.** Carry the truth to the people. A. C. Townley smoked out; a companion volume to "The farmer and Townleyism;" being the second volume of an expose and inside story of the methods, personnel and menace of the most re-

markable phenomenon in fifty years of American political history. House bill 44 explained. Grand Forks, N. D. [The author.] c. '18. 96 p. O pap.

A warning to the farmer against Townleyism as exploited in North Dakota; an expose and inside story of the methods, personnel and menace of the most remarkable phenomenon of fifty years in American political history. Grand Forks, N. D. [The author.] c. '18. 96 p. O pap.

**Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam [Mrs. Selden Bacon].** On our hill; with il. by T. M. and M. T. Bevans. N. Y., Scribner. c. 12+336 p. pls. (part col.) O \$2 n.

**Badley, Brenton Thoburn, and others.** India beloved of heaven; with an introd. by W. F. Oldham. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '18] 217 p. il. pls. D \$1 n.

**Bagnold, Enid.** A diary without dates. Bost., Luce. 146 p. \$1

**Baird Company Engravers.** Cantonment life, Camp Funston. [Kansas City, Mo., The author, Graphic Arts Bldg.] c. '18 no paging pls. obl. D pap. \$1

**Baker, Barton Lincoln, M.D.** The female man, the male woman, the yellow streak. "The revelation of self." [Los Angeles, Cal., The author, 904 W. 36th Pl.] [c. '18] 64 p. il. pls. (part col.) O pap. \$1

Banking law of New York, with Supplement, 1918. Morgan, G: W., ed. \$4

Banks Law Pub.  
Barbara Weinstock lectures on the morals of trade. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin

—Tufts. Ethics of co-operation.

**Barbour, Ralph H:** The Adventure Club with the fleet; with il. by E: C. Caswell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. [c. '18] 296 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

**Barclay, V. C.** Danny, the detective. N. Y., Putnam. c. 6+143 p. il. pls. D \$1 n.

**Bard, Andreas.** Your flag and my flag. Burlington, Ia., Lutheran Literary Bd. c. 120 p. 12° \$1 n.

**Barjon, F.** Radio-diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary affections; tr. by Ja. Alb. Honey. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 183 p. il. 8° \$2.50

Bark-beetles infesting the Douglas fir. Chamberlain, W. J. Ore. Agric. Exper. Station

**Barkley, Archibald H:** Surgical and war nursing; with 79 illustrations. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 208 p. ils. 12° \$1.75

**Barkley, J: Ferdinand.** See Kreisinger, H:

**Barone, F:** "The American designing method." Modern school, new cutting system, theoretical—practical—professional; complete for men's and boys' garments. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Leading Designing Academy. [18] 256 p. il. pors. diagrs. f° \$10

**Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith Huddleston.** The paper cap; a story of love and labor; front. [in col.] by Stockton Mulford. N. Y., Appleton. c. 11+354 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

**Barrès, Maurice.** Colette Baudoche; the story of a young girl of Metz; tr. and foreword by Frances Wilson Huard. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 12+180 p. D \$1.50 n.



- Barrie, Sir Ja. Matthew. What every woman knows; a comedy. Uniform ed. N. Y., Scribner. c. 160 p. 12° \$1 n.
- Barton, G: Aaron. The religion of Israel. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 289 p. (bibls.) O (Religious science and literature ser.) \$2 n.
- Bartow, Harry Edwards. The superintendent's guide for 1919. Phil., Am. Sunday Sch. Union. [c. '18] 88 p. map T im. leath. 25 c. n.
- Basset, W: R. Accounting as an aid to business profits. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. c. 544 p. il. pls. 8° \$5 n.
- Bassett, Sara Ware. The story of silk; il. by Hattie Longstreet Price. Phil., Penn. Pub. c. 212 p. col. front. D 90 c. n.
- Beard, Dan. Carter. The American boy's book of signs, signals and symbols; with 362 il. by the author. Phil., Lippincott. c. 250 p. pls. O (Woodcraft ser.) \$2 n.
- Beard, Emma Patten. The surprise book; il. by Alice Beard. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 8+210 p. col. front. D \$1
- Beatty, Bessie. The red heart of Russia. N. Y., Century Co. c. 480 p. il. pls. pors. O \$2
- BECKET, Thomas à  
\*Watt, F. Canterbury pilgrims and their ways. \$3.50 n. Dodd, Mead
- Bedell, F: Airplane characteristics; a systematic introduction for flyer and student and for all who are interested in aviation. Ithaca, N. Y., Taylor & Co. c. 12+123 p. il. 8° \$1.60 n.
- Beebe, C: W: Jungle peace. N. Y., Holt. c. 297 p. il. pls. D \$1.75 n.
- BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN  
\*Hadow, W: H: Beethoven; Henriette Hertz Master Mind lecture. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- Beith, J: Hay [Ian Hay, pseud.]. All in it; "K (1)" carries on. N. Y. [Grosset & Dunlap] [c. '17] 8+238 p. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Bell, J: Joy. Kitty Carstairs. N. Y., Stokes. 280 p. 12° \$1.40 n.
- Benedict, Fs. Gano, and Carpenter, Thorne Martin. Food ingestion and energy transformations, with special reference to the stimulating effect of nutrients. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 355 p. tabs. O (Publication 261) pap. \$3.50
- Benét, Stephen Vincent. Young adventure [verse]; with a foreword by Chauncey Brewster Tinker. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. Press. c. 90 p. 12° bds. \$1.25 n.
- Bennett, Arnold i. e. Enoch Arnold. The title; a comedy in three acts. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 111 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- Benson, C: Beverley. Map reading for aviators; with a chapter on aerial navigation. N. Y., E. N. Appleton. c. 55 p. il. diagrs. 16° \$1
- Berenson, Bernard. Essays in the study of Sienese painting. N. Y., F. F. Sherman. 128 p. il. pls. 4° \$3.65 n.
- Beresford, J: Davys. God's counterpoint. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 384 p. 8° \$1.50 n.
- Bergengren, Ralph Wilhelm. Jane, Joseph and John; their book of verses; il. [in col.] by Maurice E. Day; decorations by T. B. Hapgood. Bost., Atlantic Monthly Press. [c. '18] 62 p. Q bds. \$2.50 bxd.
- Berkeley, Reginald, and Dixon, Ja. The oil-skin packet. N. Y., Stokes. 337 p. il. 12° \$1.35 n.
- Best short stories. Masson, T: L., comp. \$1 n. Doubleday, Page
- Bible. Bible stories from the Old and New Testament; a textbook for use in the intermediate department of Sunday schools. Pupil's ed. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 230 p. il. 16° 35 c.
- Bible. New Testament. The four Gospels; with a practical critical commentary for priests and students, by Rev. C: J. Callan. N. Y., J. F. Wagner. [c. '18] 12+557 p. 2 maps 8° \$4
- The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, tr. from the Latin Vulgate, diligently compared with the original Greek and first published by the English college at Rheims, A. D. 1582. Special ed. for the army and navy with a foreword by His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y., Chaplains' Aid Assn., 605 Fifth Ave. 6+570 p. Tt
- Bible. Old Testament. The book of Joshua; in the revised version; with introd. and notes by G. A. Cooke. [Rev. ed.] [N. Y., Putnam.] 36+224 p. fold. map S (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges) 65 c. n.
- BIBLE  
\*Abbott, E. A. "Righteousness" in the Gospels. 45 c. Oxford Univ.  
\*Bible. New Testament. New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Chaplains' Aid Assn.  
\*Bible. Old Testament. Book of Joshua. 65 c. n. Putnam  
\*Boström, O. H: Alternative readings in the Hebrew of the books of Samuel. 50 c. Augustana Bk. Concern  
\*Childhood Bible stories, series 4. 4 v. ea. 18 c. Standard Pub.  
\*Hodges, G: How to know the Bible. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill  
\*Knudson, A. C. Religious teaching of the Old Testament. \$2.50 n. Abingdon Press  
\*Newman, L: I., and Popper, W: Studies in Biblical parallelism. \$4 Univ. of Cal.  
Bibliograph on war gardens. Champion Coated Paper Co. The company  
Bibliography of foreign trade publications. Shuey, H. S. \$1.50 Ten Bosch Co.  
Bibliography of the economics of textiles and clothing. Washington State College Library. 25 c. The library  
Bibliography of Virginia. Pt. 2. Virginia State Library. \$2.50 The library  
Bilt, J. van der. See Shapley, Harlow.
- BIOGRAPHY  
\*Comstock, R. Lads who dared. \$1.25 Putnam  
\*Dodd, F., il. Admirals of the British navy. 50 c. Doran  
\*Downes, O. Lure of music. \$1.50 n. Harper  
\*Who's who along the North Shore. \$5 n.

\*Wolf, S. Presidents I have known from 1860-1918. \$2.50 B. S. Adams  
For a complete list of the month's publications on BIOGRAPHY see, besides the above:

## GENEALOGY

Also for biographies of individuals:

Adams, H:	JEMISON, M.
BECKET, T: A.	JOAN OF ARC.
BEETHOVEN, L. VAN	Kehoe, T: J.
BROOKE, R.	LAMARTINE, A. DE
BROWN, W. G., jr.	LEPIDUS, M. A.
Cohen, R.	LOCKE, J.
DODD, W. J.	MacVeagh, W.
Drew, D.	MARSHALL, A.
Foot, C.	Peattie, E. W.
FRANKLIN, B:	ROLAND, MADAME
Galsworthy, J:	SWEDENBORG, E.
GUTZKOW, KARL	TOWNLEY, A. C.
HASTINGS, W.	Wheeler, C. T.
HAWTHORNE, N.	WILLIAM II.
HEARN, L.	Wood, A. C.

## BIOLOGY

\*Baker, B. L. Female man, the male woman, the yellow streak. \$1 B. L. Baker  
Carnegie Institution of Washington. Contributions to embryology. v. 8, no. 24, 25, 26. \$5.50 The institution

\*Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dept. of Marine Biology. Papers from the Dept. of Marine Biology. v. 9. \$15

The institution  
\*Loeb, J. Forced movements, tropisms, and animal conduct. (32½ p. bibl.) \$2.50 n.

Lippincott  
\*Manger, C: C. Simple truth for boys and parents. 50 c. C. C. Manger

Bipp treatment of war wounds. Morison, R. \$1 Oxford Univ.

Birds of prey. Howard, G: F. B. \$1.50 n. Watt

Black, Fk. Burne. The chronicle of Kan-uk the Kute; being a copy of a scroll inscribed by him what time he did travel in his caravan throughout the land of Kan-a-Da and Am-er-Eka in the days of the great war, and now given to the world by its finder. N. Y., Putnam. c. 4+102 p. D \$1

Black-face joker. Nendick, B. 30 c. T. S. Denison & Co.

Blaich, Lydia Rebecca. Three industrial nations; an industrial geography of England, Germany and the United States. [3d ed.] N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '15] 12+366 p. il. maps 12° \$1

Blair, Maj. Gist. Annals of Silver Spring. [Bost., the author, 99 Chauncy St.] 155-185 p. pls. pors. O pap. gratis.

Blithesome jottings. Sanborn, G. \$1.25 n. Four Seas

Blondheim, D: Simon, ed. Kadimah. Balt., Federation of Am. Zionists. c. 220 p. 12° \$1 n.

Blot on the kaiser's 'scutcheon. Hillis, N. D. \$1 n. Revell

Blue bird. Maeterlinck, M. \$3 Dodd, Mead

Blue Heron Cove. McKinney, F. L. \$1.35 n. Holt

Blunt, Katharine, and others. Food and the war; a textbook for college classes; prepared under the collegiate section of the

United States Food Administration; with the co-operation of the Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of Education. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '18] 379 p. (bibls.) map D 80 c. n.

Boerker, R: Hans Douai. Our national forests; a short popular account of the work of the United States Forest Service on the national forests. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 69+238 p. il. pls. map O \$2.50 n.

Bogart, Elmer E. Latin vocabulary for the first two years. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. [c. '18] 5+65 p. nar. S 32 c.

Bogue, Virgil. The science of fruit growing based on nature's laws. [Albion, N. Y., The author, 44 Clarendon St.] '17 83 p. por. S \$2

Bone, W: Arth. Coal and its scientific uses. N. Y., Longmans. 15+491 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. pls. diagrs. tabs. O (Monographs on industrial chemistry) \$7 n.

Book of American wars. Nicolay, H. \$2 Century Co.

Book of Joshua. Bible. Old Testament. 65 c. n. Putnam

## BOOKKEEPING

\*Basset, W: R. Accounting as an aid to business profits. \$5 n. A. W. Shaw Co.

\*Elliott-Fisher Co., comp. Elliott-Fisher way; bookkeeping by machinery. \$5 The company

\*Miner, G: W., and Elwell, F. H. Principles of bookkeeping; corporation and voucher accounting. 80 c. Ginn

\*Price, I: Questions in advanced bookkeeping for drill, test and review. 30 c.—Questions in elementary bookkeeping for drill, test and review. 45 c.

Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Booklover's year-book. Reynolds, S. C., ed. \$1.25 n. Crowell

Boomerang. Gray, D: \$1.40 Century Co.

Boreham, Rev. Fk. W. The golden milestone. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [n.d.] 276 p. D \$1.25 n.

The luggage of life. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [n.d.] 10+245 p. D \$1.25 n

Boström, Otto H: Alternative readings in the Hebrew of the books of Samuel. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Bk. Concern. 60 p. pl. Q (Augustana library pubs. 8) pap. 50 c.

## BOTANY

Dixon, H. N. Mosses collected by the Smithsonian African expedition, 1900-10. 15 c. Smithsonian Inst.

Goodspeed, T: H., and Clausen, R. E. Apparatus for flower measurement. 5 c. Univ. of Cal.

Young, M. S. Key to the families and genera of the wild plants of Austin, Texas. Univ. of Tex.

Botrel, Théodore Jean Marie. Folk-songs of Brittany; selections from [author's] Chansons de la veillée; written in English verse adapted to the original Breton airs, by Eliz. S. Dickerman. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. [125 Temple St.] [c. '18] 57 p. D pap. 50 c. n.



- Botsford, Capt. C: A.** Joining the colors; il. by R. L. Boyer and Ralph P. Coleman. Phil., Penn. c. 347 p. pls. O (Victory ser.) \$1.35 n.
- Botulism.** Dickson, E. C: \$1  
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
- Boutet de Monvel, Louis Maurice.** Joan of Arc. Phil., McKay. no paging col. il. obl. O \$1.50 n.
- Boy scout entertainments.** Lisle, C. 60 c.; 35 c. Penn Pub.
- Boyd, Christine.** Les pèlerins de la Tamise; the wanderings of Pierre and Maurice in England; with notes and exercises. N. Y., Dutton. 6+120 p. D (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.
- Bragg, J. Glenn.** See Griffith, J: H.
- Bralliar, Floyd.** Knowing insects through stories. N. Y., Funk & W. c. 320 p. il. pls. (part col.) 12° \$1.60 n.
- Branch, G: Verne.** See More, Carrol Tallman.
- Bransby, Carlos.** See Worman, Ja. H:
- Breath in the winds.** Shannon, F: F. \$1 n. Revell
- Breithaupt, LeRoy.** Dry farming investigations at the Harney branch station. Corvallis, Ore., Ore. Agric. Exper. Station. 46 p. il. tabs. diagrs. O (Bulletin 150) pap. Brief course ser. in education. \$1.60 Macmillan
- Norsworthy and Whitley. Psychology of childhood. British Academy proceedings. Oxford Univ.
- Abbott. "Righteousness" in the Gospels. 45 c.
- Browne. Persian constitutional movement. 70 c.
- Davids. Cosmic law in ancient thought. 45 c.
- Santayana. Philosophical opinion in America. 45 c.
- British Academy pubs.
- Hadow. Beethoven. 60 c.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**
- \*Burwash, E. M. J. Geology of Vancouver and vicinity. \$1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.
- British control of imports and exports with lists of prohibited goods. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- British fleet in the great war. Hurd, A. S. \$2.50 n. McBride
- Brodie, D: Arth.** Handling barnyard manure in eastern Pennsylvania. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 978.)
- Bromley, C: Hiram.** See Maujer, Austin Raymond.
- BROOKE, RUPERT**
- \*Marsh, E: Rupert Brooke. \$1.25 n D: Lane
- Brooks, Maj. Harlow.** Do's and don'ts for new soldiers. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+83 p. T \$1
- Broussard, Ja. Fs.** Elements of French pronunciation; with phonetic drill's and transcriptions. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '18] 9+96 p. il. 12° 75 c.
- Brown, Edna Adelaide.** At the Butterfly house; il. by J: Goss. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. [c. '18] 364 p. pls. O \$1.35 n.
- Brown, Ethel Clare.** The three Gays at the old farm; il. by Grace G. Kelley. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 224 p. pls. D \$1 n.
- BROWN, WILLIAM GAY, JR.**
- William Gay Brown, jr. (late a representative from West Virginia). U. S. 64th Cong., 2d sess. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Browne, E: Granville.** The Persian constitutional movement. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 20 p. 8° (British Academy proceedings, 8) pap. 70 c.
- Buchan, J:** The watcher by the threshold. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 319 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Buck, Percy Carter.** Acoustics for musicians. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 152 p. figs. tabs. 8° \$3.40
- BUDDHISM**
- \*Starr, F: Korean Buddhism; history—condition—art. \$2 n. M. Jones Co.
- Buffalo Univ., Coll. of Arts and Sciences bull. 3 c. The college
- Park. Subject peoples under the Teutons.
- Buhler, M. E.** The grass in the pavement [verse]. N. Y., J. T. White. c. 128 p. 12° \$1.25 n.
- BUILDING**
- \*Eastman, W: R. Library building. 10 c. A. L. A.
- Bull, Ja. H:** Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. [Bost., Goodspeed's Bk. Shop.] 100 p. (3 p. bibl.) 8° pap. \$3
- Bull, L. M.** Easy free composition in French. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., Dutton. 10+84 p. S (Modern language ser.) 75 c. n.
- Burgess, Thornton Waldo.** Happy Jack; il. in col. by Harrison Cady. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 11+204 p. pls. O \$1.25 n.
- Burroughs, Edg. Rice.** The gods of Mars; front. by Fk. E. Schoonover. Chic., McClurg. c. 11+348 p. D \$1.35
- A princess of Mars; il. by Fk. E. Schoonover. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '17] 12+326 p. pls. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Burton, G: Edg.** Methods of exploring for oil and gas; costs of drilling oil and gas well. Norman, Okl., Okl. Geol. Survey. '17 20 p. il. diagrs. 8° (Circular 8) pap. gratis.
- Burwash, E: Moore Jackson.** The geology of Vancouver and vicinity. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 5+106 p. il. pls. fold. col. maps figs. tabs. O pap. \$1.50 n.
- BUSINESS**
- \*Aspley, J. C., ed. What a salesman should know about credits; a hand book of practical information of value to a salesman in increasing the net profits on his sales. \$1 n. Dartnell Corp.
- \*Delbridge, C: L. Delbridge calculating tables 33c. to 33.95.—Delbridge 2½ point calculator 33c. to 33.97½.—Delbridge 2½ point calculator 34c. to 34.97½. ea. \$2 Delbridge Co.
- \*Gowin, E. B. Selection and training of the business executive. \$1.50 n. Macmillan



- \*Kelly, R. W. Hiring the worker. (27½ p. bibl.) \$3 Engineering Magazine Co.
- \*Marshall, M. D. 101 ways of making money for women at home. 50 c. Collins Studio
- \*Nichols, J. L. Business guide and cotton calculator. \$1.50; \$2.10 J. L. Nichols & Co.
- \*Ostrander, W. M. Simplex plans for selling real estate; a successful system for finding buyers for farms, residences and building lots. 8 v. \$5 n. Simplex Co.
- \*Price, I. Questions in business English and correspondence for drill, test and review. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- \*Shaw Bu. of Business Standards. Loans and discounts. \$3 n. A. W. Shaw Co.
- Stevens, B. M. Private commercial schools, Manhattan and the Bronx. Pub. Educ. Assn. of City of N. Y.
- \*Tufts, J. H. Ethics of co-operation. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin
- U. S. Council of National Defense. Commercial Economy Bd. Economy in retail service; experience of stores in which readjustments to war conditions have been made. Gov. Pr. Off.
- For a complete list of the month's publications on BUSINESS see, besides the above these subjects:
- BOOKKEEPING STENOGRAPHY  
INSURANCE TYPEWRITING
- Butler, Ellis Parker. Philo Gubb, correspondence-school detective. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '13-'18 7+352 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Bye-lo ser. 25 c. n. Rand, McNally
- Lear. Nonsense A B C's.
- Three little pigs and the foolish pig.
- Byways in Southern Tuscany. Hooker, K. \$3.50 n. Scribner
- Cabot, C. L. See Kidd, Reginald Sherman.
- Caldwell, F. Perry, ed. Caldwell's Kentucky statutes annotations; annotations for Carroll's Kentucky statutes, showing every change made by the legislature since the publication of Carroll's 1915 edition of the Kentucky statutes (1916-1917-1918 acts) and changes in acts of 1916, 1917 and 1918 which have been made by later acts; showing every decision since 1915 (more than 3,000) made by the Court of Appeals construing both statutes and constitution; also an index enacted by the legislature of 1916, 1917 and 1918. Cin., W. H. Anderson Co. 35 l. 4° \$1.50
- Caldwell, W. W. Donald McElroy, Scotch Irishman; il. by Fk. T. Merrill. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '18] 351 p. pls. O \$1.35
- Caleb and Mary Wilder Foote. Foote, C. \$2 n. Houghton Mifflin
- California District Cts. of Appeal. Repts. (R. V. Whiting) v. 34. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 923 p. \$3 n.
- California Supreme Ct. Repts. (R. V. Whiting) v. 175. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 953 p. \$3 n.
- California Univ. bull. The university
- Allen. Suggestions on the preparation of manuscript.
- California Univ. pubs. in botany. 5 c. The university
- Goodspeed and Clausen. Apparatus for flower measurement.
- California Univ. pubs. in classical philology. 10 c. The university
- Deutsch. Death of Lepidus, leader of the revolution of 78 B. C.
- California Univ. pubs. in modern philology. 25 c. The university
- Clark. Lexicological evolution and conceptual progress.
- California Univ. pubs. in Semitic philology. \$4 n. The university
- Newman and Popper. Studies in Biblical parallelism.
- "Call to America." Pipp, E. G. 25 c. E. G. Pipp
- Callaway, Morgan, jr. Studies in the syntax of the Lindisfarne Gospels. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press. 266 p. 8° (Hesperia studies in English philology, 5) \$2.25
- Calvert, Eliz. The two houses. Bost., Roxburgh Pub. [c. '18] 284 p. D \$1.50
- Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges. 65 c. n. Putnam
- Bible. Old Testament. Book of Joshua. Cambridge historical ser. \$3.50 n. Putnam
- Ward and Wilkinson. Germany, 1815-1890. Camilla. Robins, E. \$1.60 Dodd, Mead
- Cammack, Fs. Ray. See Matheson, Kenneth Jesse.
- Campbell, H. The law of war and contract; including the present war decisions at home and abroad. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 20+336 p. 8° \$6
- Campbell, W. J., comp. The collection of Franklin imprints in the museum of the Curtis Publishing Company; with a short-title check list of all the books, pamphlets, broadsides, etc., known to have been printed by B. Franklin. Phil., Curtis Pub., Independence Sq. 333 p. il. facsms. 4° (475 copies) (not for sale)
- Can Grande's castle. Lowell, A. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- Cance, Alex. Edm., and Ferguson, R. Hay. The cost of distributing milk in six cities and towns in Massachusetts. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. [17] 54 p. pls. tabs. O (Bulletin 173) pap.
- Canterbury pilgrims and their ways. Watt, F. \$3.50 n. Dodd, Mead
- Cantonment life, Camp Funston. Baird Company Engravers. \$1 The company
- Captain Lucy and Lieutenant Bob. Havard, A. \$1.35 n. Penn Pub.
- Captain Ted. Pendleton, L. B. \$1.35 n. Appleton
- Car-lot shipments of fruits and vegetables in the United States in 1916. Froehlich, P. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Cardon, Léopold. Mon petit Trott; a modern French reader. Bost., Silver, Burdett. [c. '18] 13+183 p. D 76 c.
- Carlton, W. Newnham Chattin. Superstructures, an address. N. Y., N. Y. Pub. Lib. 13 p. Q pap.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Oxford Univ.

—Scott. Armed neutralities of 1780 and 1800. \$5 n.—Conventions et declarations de la Haye de 1899 et 1907. \$2 n.—Cour de justice internationale. \$2.50 n.—Treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia. \$2 n.

**Carnegie Institution of Washington.** Contributions to embryology. v. 8, nos. 24, 25, 26. Wash., D. C., The institution. 198 p. il. pls. (part col.) fold. chart, figs. tabs. Q (Publication 271) pap. \$5.50

**Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dept. of Marine Biology.** Papers from the Department of Marine Biology. v. 9. Wash., D. C., The institution. 362 p. il. pls. maps (part fold.) diagrs. (1 fold.) tabs. Q (Publication 213) pap. \$15

**Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Mount Wilson Solar Observatory contributions.** The institution —St. John. Principle of generalized relativity and the displacement of Fraunhofer lines toward the red.

—St. John and Babcock. Elimination of pole-effect from the source for secondary standards of wave-length. 15 c.

—Shapley and Bilt. Notes on the color-curve and light-elements of W Ursae Majoris.

**Carnegie Inst. of Wash. pubs.**

The institution

—Benedict and Thorne. Food ingestion and energy transformations with special reference to the stimulating effect of nutrients. \$3.50

—Hedrick. Interpolation tables or tables of proportional parts. \$5

Carry the truth to the people. Bacon, J. D. J. D. Bacon

Cartography; general theory of the Lambert conformal conic projection. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cartography; Lambert projection tables for the United States. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Cary, Ferdinand Ellsworth, and others.** The knowledge library; science, invention, discovery, progress; six great books in one volume; a pictorial reference library of education, inspiration and self help covering the important events of the industrial, scientific, and natural world; supplemented by a series of review questions for students; embellished and illuminated with nearly 650 photographic half-tone il. and col. pls. 2d ed. Marietta, O., S. A. Mullikin Co. c. 764 p. col. por. 8° \$4.45

**Case, Carleton Britton, comp.** Stories from the trenches; humorous and lively doings of our boys "over there"; gathered from authentic sources. Chic., Shrewsbury Pub. [c. '18] 157 p. D pap. 30 c. n.

Cashing in on what you've got. Switzer, M. \$1 n. Brunswick Subscription Co.

**Cather, Willa Sibert.** My Antonia; with il. by W. T. Benda. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 13+418 p. pls. D \$1.60 n.

Cause of the injurious effect of sulfate of ammonia when used as a fertilizer. Ruprecht, R. W. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

Cavalry drill regulations, United States army. U. S. War Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.

Century of negro migration. Woodson, C. G. \$1 n. Journal of Negro History

**Chaffee, Mary.** Social work as a profession in Los Angeles. Los Angeles, Cal., Univ. of Southern Cal., Southern Cal. Sociological Soc. 10 p. tabs. O (Sociological monograph, 5) pap.

Chamber music. Joyce, J. \$1 Huebsch

**Chamberlin, Willard Jos.** Bark-beetles infesting the Douglas fir. Corvallis, Ore., Ore. Agric. Exper. Station. 40 p. il. O (Bulletin 147) pap.

**Champion Coated Paper Co.** Bibliograph on war gardens. [N. Y., The author] 14 p. il. 8° (Champion monographs) pap. gratis

**Chapin, Howard Millar, comp.** A list of Rhode Island soldiers and sailors in the Old French and Indian war, 1755-1762. Providence, R. I., Rhode Island Historical Soc. 155 p. 8° \$3 n.

**Chapman, G. H.** Mosaic disease of tobacco. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. [17] 73-117 p. pls. tabs. O (Bulletin 175) pap.

**Chapple, Jos. Mitchell.** "We'll stick to the finish!" "C'est la guerre" (it is the war) a voice from the soldiers and sailors overseas—people and places visited in the war zones. 2d ed. Bost., Chapple Pub., 944 Dorchester Ave. c. 14+303 p. pls. por. maps facsms. 8° \$2 n.

**Chandler, Christine.** Little Squirrel Tickle-tail. N. Y., Stokes. 70 p. il. (part col.) 16° (Wonderland ser.) bds. 50 c. n.

**Chautard, J. B.** The true apostolate; tr. by Ferreol Girardey. St. Louis, Herder. 6+195 p. 8° \$1 n.

Cheer up. Vaughan, B. G. 35 c.

Hackney & Moale Co.

**Cheley, Fk. Hobart.** Prepared or unprepared? That is the question (and it was all up to dad). N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 16 p. 8° pap. 10 c.

Chemical examination of the loganberry. Daughters, M. R. Ore. Agric. Exper. Station

#### CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

\*Bone, W. A. Coal and its scientific uses. (3 p. bibl.) \$7 n. Longmans

\*Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead. \$6 McGraw-Hill

#### CHEMISTRY

Coblentz, W. W. Photoelectric sensitivity of bismuthinite and various other substances. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Dennis, L. M. Problems in inorganic chemistry. 25 c. W. F. Humphrey

Feild, A. L., and Royster, P. H. Temperature-viscosity relations in the ternary system CaO—Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>—SiO<sub>2</sub>. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Getman, F. H. Outlines of theoretical chemistry. \$3.50 n. Wiley

\*Lovelace, B. F., and Thomas, C. C. Annual chemical directory of the United States. \$5 n. Williams & Wilkins

\*Villavecchia, V., and others. Treatise on applied analytical chemistry. v. 2. 2 v. \$6 Blakiston

Chicken Little Jane. Ritchie, L. M. \$1.25 n. Britton Pub.



**Chicoteau, C.** See **Guerra, R.**  
**Childhood Bible stories**, series 4. Bk. 1, Prayer and praise; bk. 2, Helper and friend; bk. 3, Doing his work; bk. 4, Learning his will. 4 v. Cin., Standard Pub. [n. d.] col. il. pap. ea. 18 c.  
**Children of Eve.** Clarke, I. C. \$1.35 n.

**Children (The) of France**; a book of stories of the heroism and self-sacrifice of youthful patriots of France during the great war. Phil., H. Altemus Co. [c. '18] 187 p. il. col. pls. S (Young people's lib.) 50 c.  
**Children of France and the Red Cross.** Lucas, J. R. \$1.50 n.  
**Children of the dear Cotswolds.** Harker, Mrs. L. A. \$1.50 n.  
**Childs, Leroy.** The life-history and control of the rose leaf-hopper; an apple pest. Corvallis., Ore., Ore. Agric. Exper. Station. 32 p. il. tabs. charts. O (Bulletin 148) pap. 35 c.  
**Child's book of prayers.** Alden, J. P., comp. Central Pub. Ho.

## CHINA

\***Tyau, M. T. Z.** China's new constitution and international problems. \$3.50 n.

**Choyce, A. Newberry.** Memory; poems of war and love. N. Y., J. Lane. c. 68 p. por. D \$1 n.

**Christ in you.** N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 184 p. D \$1

**Christian, Bertram.** See **March, Phillips, Lisle.**

**Christian, W: Gay, and Haskell, C: Cheves.** A textbook of physiology for nurses. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 168 p. il. col. pls. 12° \$1.75

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

**McCrackan, W: D.** Science chrétienne: sa découverte et son développement. 5 c. Christian Science Pub. Soc.

## CHRISTIANITY

\***Adams, C. H.** Things that cannot be shaken. 60 c. Womans Press

\***Allen, R.** Pentecost and the world; the revelation of the Holy Spirit in the Acts of the Apostles. 70 c.; 45 c. Oxford Univ.

\***Bacon, B: W.** Non-resistance: Christian or pagan? 50 c. n. Yale Univ.

\***Dickinson, S. T., comp.** Fellowship prayers. 75 c. n. Womans Press

\***Guggenberger, A.** General history of the Christian era. v. 2-3. ea. \$1.50 Herder

\***Hodge, G: B.** Association data visualized; facts from the Association year books. 75 c. Assn. Press

\***Hurlbut, J. L.** Hurlbut's story of the Christian church. \$1 n. Winston

\***MacConaughy, D:** Money the acid test. 40 c.

Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada

\***McGlothlin, W: J.** Course of Christian history. \$2 n. Macmillan

\***Rowell, W. A.** Patriotism and the Christian life. \$1 n. Womans Press

\***Smith, G. B., and Soares, T. G.** Realities of the Christian religion. 52 c.

\***Swann, N. E. E.** Hebrew prophets and the church. 50 c. Univ. of Chic. Oxford Univ.

**Christie, G: Irving, and Du Bose, Clarence.** Supplying the farm labor need; organization, co-operation, and the government's interest. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8 p. map 8°

**Chronicle of Kan-Uk the Kute.** Black, F. B. \$1 Putnam

**Church, Ja. E:, jr.** Snow surveying: its problems and their present phases with reference to Mount Rose, Nevada, and vicinity. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 51 p. il. fold. pl. tabs. 8°

**Church, Col. Ja. Robb, M.D.** The doctor's part; what happens to the wounded in war; with a foreword by W: C. Gorgas. N. Y., Appleton. c. 283 p. il. pls. D bds. \$1.50 n.

## CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK

\***Agar, F: A.** Church officers; a study in efficiency. 50 c. n. Revell

\***Bartow, H. E.** Superintendent's guide for 1919. 25 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union

\***Colson, E.** Friends of ours. 75 c. n. Miss Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada

\***Holmes, M. C.** Knock on the door. \$1.25 n. Revell

\***Hunting, H. B.** Stories of brotherhood; a book for boys and girls. 50 c. Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S. and Canada

\***Pierce, C. B., and Northrop, H.** Stories from far away. \$1 n. Revell

\***String, M. L.** Miss Wistaria at home; a tale of modern Japan. 50 c.; 35 c.

Reformed Church in the U. S., Bd. of Foreign Missions

\***Tarbel, Mrs. M. T.** Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons for 1919. \$1.25 n. Revell

\***Taylor, S. E., and Luccock, H. E.** Christian crusade for world democracy. 75 c. n. Meth. Bk. Concern

\***Thornton, E. W.** Superintendent's record manual. 35 c. Standard Pub.

\***Tidwell, J. B.** Sunday school teacher magnified. 75 c. n. Revell

\***Union lesson guide and golden text book for 1919.** 4 c.; 100 copies \$3.50

Am. Sunday Sch. Union

\***Wilder, R. P., ed.** Red triangle in the changing nations. (bibls.) 75 c. Assn. Press

**Church's message for the coming time.** 50 c. Oxford Univ.

—**Swann.** Hebrew prophets and the church.

**Circus animal stories.** \$1 n. Fenno

—**Garis.** Umboo, the elephant.

**Citrus-fruit improvement; a study of bud variation in the Valencia orange.** Shamel, A. D. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Citrus-fruit improvements; a study of bud variation in the Washington navel orange.** Shamel, A. D. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Claessens, August, and Feigenbaum, W: Morris.** The socialists in the New York Assembly; the work of ten socialist members during the legislative session of 1918. N. Y., Rand Sch. of Social Science. 96 p. 8° 25 c.



**Clark, Fs. Chadwick.** Clark's definite shorthand; introduced by muscular movement, composed of four length vowel strokes and very small consonant circles, half circles and very slight ticks, is so simple that any child in the second grade can learn and use it opposite the spelling preceding the reading exercises as a self-pronouncer; also by writing to parallel languages—one the literal tr. of the other, any student can learn the language thereby. Kansas City, Kan. [The author.] 122 p. 12° \$1.50

**Clark, J: Maurice, and others, eds.** Readings in the economics of war. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 31+676 p. map diagrs. O \$3 n.

**Clark, J: Taggart.** Lexicological evolution and conceptual progress. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 175—200 p. O (Pubs. in modern philology, v. 7, no. 4) pap. 25 c.

**Clark, L. Pierce, M.D.** A further study of mental content in epilepsy. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. 54 p. O pap. 50 c. n.

**Clarke, A. C.** The descent of manuscripts. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 16+456 p. 8° \$11.20

**Clarke, Ida Clyde Gallagher [Mrs. T: H. Clarke].** The little democracy; a textbook on community organization; with introd. by P. P. Claxton. N. Y., Appleton. c. 15+252 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

**Clarke, Isabel Constance.** Children of Eve. N. Y., Benziger. c. 407 p. O \$1.35 n.

**Clausen, Roy Ellwood.** See **Goodspeed, T: Harper.**

**Clean sword.** Hough, L. H. \$1 n. Abingdon Press

**Cleveland Engineering Soc.** The conquerors; a special publication. Cleveland, O. The society. 102 p. il. diagrs. 8° pap. 25 c.

**Close, C: Phillip.** Growing seeds for the home garden. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 8 p. il. 8°

**Clothier, Rob. Waitman.** Farm organization in the irrigated valleys of southern Arizona. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 59 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 654.)

**Clutch of circumstance.** Cooke, M. B. \$1.25 n. Doran

**Coal and its scientific uses.** Bone, W: A. \$7 n. Longmans

**Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury.** Old Judge Priest. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '16] 401 p. 12° (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.

**Coblentz, W: Weber.** Instruments and methods used in radiometry, III. The photoelectric cell and other selective radiometers. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 507—536 p. il. diagrs. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. 319.)

Photoelectric sensitivity of bismuthinite and various other substances. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 591—604 p. il. f° (U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. 322.)

**Coding book for diseases and traumatism.** U. S. Surgeon-General's Office.

**Coe, Howard Sheldon.** See **Tracy, S: Mills.**

**Cohen, Rose.** Out of the shadow; il. by Wa. Jack Duncan. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 313 p. pls. O \$2 n.

**Co-insurance clause.** Nichols, W. J. Insurance Soc. of N. Y.

**Colette Baudoche.** Barrès, M. \$1.50 n. Doran

**College man in khaki.** Merrill, W. \$1.50 n. Doran

#### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

**Andrews, B: F.** Land grant of 1862 and the land-grant colleges. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Robinson, M.** Curriculum of the woman's college. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Collins, Jos., ed.** Neurological clinics; exercises in the diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system, given at the Neurological Institute, New York, by the staff of the first division. N. Y., Hoeber. c. pls. 8° \$3 n.

**Collyer Bros.** Collyer's pocket guide of army and navy insignia; how to quickly recognize rank, corps and service in the military and naval forces of the United States. [Brooklyn, N. Y.] [The author, 426 Third Ave.] 47 p. il. (part col.) pors. T pap. 15 c.

**Colorado Univ. bull.** The university

—Cook. Suggested books for the high-school libraries.

**Colson, Eliz.** Friends of ours; il. by Florence Liley Young. N. Y., Missionary Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada. c. 86 p. il. pls. 12° 75 c. n.

**Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature.** \$1.75

Lemcke & Buechner  
—Foster. English translations from the Greek.

**Come play with me.** Miller, O. B. 50 c. n. P. F. Volland Co.

#### COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION

**Australia.** Customs tariff of Australia. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Merchants' Assn. of New York.** Function and utility of free ports. The association

**\*Shuey, H. S.** Bibliography of foreign trade publications. \$1.50 Ten Bosch Co.

**U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.** British control of imports and exports with lists of prohibited goods.—

Pliego de condiciones y ensayos normales referentes al cemento Portland.—Schedule governing the statistical classification of imports into the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

**U. S. Dept. of Commerce.** Agricultural implements and machinery in Australia and New Zealand.—Electrical goods in Bolivia and Chile.—Tanning materials of Latin America.—Textile market of Chile.

Gov. Pr. Off.  
\*United States official postal guide, July, 1918. 65 c.; with monthly supplements, \$1; monthly supplements alone, 35 c.

Post Office Dept.  
**Commercial grading, packing and shipping of cantaloupes.** More, C. T. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Como os Estados Unidos foram envolvidos na guerra.** U. S. Committee on Public Information. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Composition, digestibility and feeding value of pumpkins.** Lindsey, J. B. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

**Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa.** Mam'selle Jo; il. by E. F. Ward. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 12+367 p. pls. D \$1.40 n.

**Comstock, Raymond.** Lads who dared. N. Y., Putnam. c. 12+343 p. il. pls. D \$1.25

Connie Morgan with the mounted. Hendryx, J. B. \$1.25 n. Putnam

Conquerors. Cleveland Engineering Soc. 25 c. The society

**Constant, B:** Adolphe; ed. with introd., notes and vocabulary by W: Morton Dey. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 22+164 p. 12° (Oxford French ser.) 70 c.

Constitutional and parliamentary history of Ireland. MacNeill, J: G. S. \$4 n. Stokes

Contemporary composers. Mason, D. G. \$2 n. Macmillan

Contributions to embryology. v. 8, nos. 24, 25, 26. Carnegie Institution of Washington. \$5.50 The institution

Conventions et déclarations de la Haye de 1899 et 1907. Scott, J. B., ed. \$2 n.

Oxford Univ.

Conversations militaires. Pattou, E. E. 40 c. Heath

**Cook, W: Adelbert.** Suggested books for high-school libraries. Boulder, Colo., Univ. of Colo. '17 30 p. D (Bulletin v. 17, no. 11) pap. gratis

**Cooke, Marjorie Benton.** The clutch of circumstance. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 230 p. D \$1.25 n.

#### COOKERY

\*Gancel, J. Petite encyclopédie culinaire de la cuisine moderne; 8000 recettes usuelles. \$1.50

Courrier des Etats-Unis. Cooks Assn.

\*Hill, J. M. Economical war-time cook book. 50 c. n.; 25 c. n. G. Sully

\*Limerick, M. C. Recipes and combinations. 25 c. Winston

\*McMurray, K. R. Book of original receipts; a practical guide to economical cooking. 50 c. Star Pub.

Monroe, D., and othess. Corn calories for conservation. 30 c. Teachers Coll.

\*Smith, F. L. More recipes for fifty. \$1.50 n. Whitcomb & Riley

Copper. U. S. Bu. of Standards. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Corbett, Eliz. F.** The vanished Helga. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 334 p. O \$1.50 n.

Corn calories for conservation. Monroe, D. 30 c. Teachers Coll.

Corn cultivation. Hartley, C: P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cornhuskers. Sandburg, C. \$1.30 n. Holt

**Cornman, C: T.** See **Roth, W: F.**

Correlation of the oil sands in Oklahoma. Aurin, F. Okl. Geol. Survey

Cosmic law in ancient thought. Davids, T: W: R. 45 c. Oxford Univ.

Cost of distributing milk in six cities and towns in Massachusetts. Cance, A. E. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

COSTA RICA

Wright, H. M. Through Costa Rica the magnificent, on a motor car. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cottage cheese dishes; economical, whole-

some, delicious. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 19 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. circ. 109.)

Cotton production in the United States; crop of 1917. U. S. Bu. of the Census.

Cour de justice internationale. Scott, J. B. \$2.50 n. Oxford Univ.

Course of Christian history. McGlothlin, W: J. \$2 n. Macmillan

Crack in the bell. Macfarlane, P: C. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page

**Cramb, J: Adam** ["J. A. Revermort"]. The rule of might; a romance of Napoleon at Schönbrunn. N. Y., Putnam. c. 3+451 p. por. 12° \$1.60 n.

#### CRIME AND CRIMINALS

New York [State] 1918 criminal law and practice of the state of New York. \$10

Criss, Vance C. An innocent desperado. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 66 p. pls. 12° pap. 15 c.

**Crocker, Alfr. Armstrong.** Modern dentistry for the laity and industrial dentistry for the corporation. Cin., Dental Register. [c. '18] 61 p. D bds. 75 c.

Crude rubber an dcompounding ingredients. Pearson, H: C. \$10 India Rubber Pub.

**Cruikshank, Alfr. Byron.** The true character of Hamlet. N. Y. [Putnam.] 60 p. 12° pap. gratis.

**Cullen, J:** Lime resources and industry in Oklahoma. Norman. Okl., Okl. Geol. Survey. '17 70 p. il. fold. map. 8° (Bulletin 26) pap. gratis.

**Cunningham, Alb. B:** The manse at Barren Rocks. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 301 p. D \$1.40 n.

Curing hay on trucks. McClure, H. B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Curriculum of the woman's college. Robinson, M. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Curtin, Dan. T:** The edge of the quicksands. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 321 p. D \$1.50 n.

**Curtis, Mrs. Alice Turner.** A little maid of old Connecticut; il. by Wuanita Smith. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 213 p. pls. D \$1 n.

**Curtis, Florence Rising.** The libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives, dependents and delinquents. Minneapolis, Univ. of Minn. c. 56 p. 4° (Studies in social sciences, 13) pap. 50 c.

**Curwood, Ja. Oliver.** The grizzly king; a romance of the wild; il. by Fk. B. Hoffman. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '15-'18] 9+293 p. pls. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.

Customs tariff of Australia. Australia. Gov. Br. Off.

**Dana, C: Loomis, ed.** Poems and songs of patriotism and war. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press. 36 p. il. 8° bds. \$1

**Dana, R: T.** See **Gillette, Halbert Powers.**

Daniel Boone pageant. Lisle, C. 15 c. Penn Pub.

Danny, the detective. Barclay, V. C. \$1 n. Putnam

Daughter of Jehu. Richards, Mrs. L. E. H. \$1.50 n. Appleton

- Daughters, Milo Reason.** A chemical examination of the loganberry. Corvallis, Ore., Ore. Agric. Exper. Station. 10 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 151) pap.
- David, Quentin J.** See **Peterson, Jos.**
- Davids, T. W. Rhys.** Cosmic law in ancient thought. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 12 p. 8° (British Academy proceedings, 8) pap. 45 c.
- Davies, Mary Carolyn.** The drums in our street; a book of war poems. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+131 p. S bds. \$1.25
- Davis, Gwilym G.** Applied anatomy; the construction of the human body considered in relation to its functions, diseases and injuries; with 631 il., mostly from original dissections and many in col. by Erwin F. Faber. 5th ed. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '18] 10+630 p. 4° \$7 n.; ½ leath. \$10 n.; thumb index 50 c. extra.
- Dawn.** Reynolds, C. C. \$1 E. H. Grafton Co.
- Dawn of the French Renaissance.** Tilley, A. A. \$8.25 n. Putnam
- Deacon's daughter.** McConnell, F. M. 50 c. Stealey Bk. and Pub.
- Death of Lepidus, leader of the revolution of 78 B. C.** Deutsch, M. E. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.
- Decorative textiles.** Hunter, G. L. \$15 n. Lippincott
- DeLaughter, Nellie M.** Reaching the readers in war time. [St. Louis, St. Louis Pub. Lib.] [n.d.] 54 p. il. O pap.
- Delbridge, C. Lomax.** Delbridge calculating tables 33c. to 33.95. St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '18 34 p. f° \$2
- Delbridge 2½ point calculator 33c. to 33.97½.** St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '18 50 p. f° \$2
- Delbridge 2½ point calculator 34c. to 34.97½.** St. Louis, Delbridge Co. c. '18 50 p. f° \$2
- De Loach, Rob. J. Henderson, and Phillips, Herb. Addison.** Progressive sheep raising. [Chic.] Armour's Bu. of Agricultural Research and Economics. [c. '18] 55 p. il. pls. S pap.
- Democratic rising of the German people in the years 1848 and 1849.** Koettgen, J. Friends of German Democracy
- Dennis, L. Munroe.** Problems in inorganic chemistry. [New ed.] Geneva, N. Y., W. F. Humphrey. 41 p. 8° 25 c.
- Densmore, Frances.** Teton Sioux music. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 28+561 p. il. pls. (part col.) pors. music tabs. O (Smithsonian Inst. Bu. of Am. Ethnology bull. 61)
- Descent of manuscripts.** Clarke, A. C. \$11.20 Oxford Univ.
- Desmond, C.** Naval architecture simplified; explained in non-technical terms. N. Y., Rudder Pub. [c. '18] 112 p. il. tabs. forms diagrs. f° \$5
- Deutsch, Monroe Emanuel.** The death of Lepidus, leader of the revolution of 78 B. C. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 59-68 p. O (Pubs. in classical philology v. 5, no. 3) pap. 10 c.
- Development of American nationality.** Fish, C. R. \$2.60 n. Am. Bk. Co.
- Devine, Alex.** Montenegro. N. Y., Stokes. 140 p. map 12° \$1.50 n.
- Diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases in general practice.** Harrison, L. W. \$7.50 Oxford Univ.
- Diagnosis of bee diseases by laboratory methods.** McCray, A. H. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Diary without dates.** Bagnold, E. \$1 Luce
- Dickinson, Clarence.** See **Merrill, W. Piersen.**
- Dickinson, Sarah Truslow, comp.** Fellowship prayers. N. Y., Womans Press. c. 10+90 p. T 75 c. n.
- Dickson, Ernest C., M. D.** Botulism; a clinical and experimental study. N. Y., Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. 117 p. (7 p. bibl.) pls. diagrs. (Monographs, 8) pap. \$1
- Digestibility of protein supplied by soy-bean and peanut press-cake flours.** Gov. Pr. Off.
- Digestibility of some seed oils.** Holmes, A. D. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Digestion experiments with sheep.** Lindsey, J. B. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Diller, Jos. Silas.** Asbestos in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 197-204 p. figs. map O (U. S. Geol. Survey. Mineral resources of the U. S., 1917-pt. 2, no. 14.)
- Diplomatic correspondence with belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and duties.** U. S. Dept. of State. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Diseases of the heart.** Price, F. W. \$7.50 Oxford Univ.
- Dixon, H. N.** The mosses collected by the Smithsonian African expedition, 1909-10. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 28 p. il. pls. Q (Miscellaneous collections, v. 69, no. 2) pap. 15 c.
- Dixon, Ja.** See **Berkeley, Reginald.**
- Doctor's part.** Church, J. R. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- Dodd, Fs., il.** Admirals of the British navy; pors. in col.; with introd. and biographical notes. N. Y., Doran. [n.d.] no paging Q pap. 50 c.
- DODD, WALTER JAMES**
- \*Macy, J.** Walter James Dodd; a biographical sketch. \$1.50 n. Houhton Mifflin
- Dodge, L.** The sandman's forest; a story for large persons to read to small persons; il. by Paul Bransom. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+293 p. 6 col. pls. O \$2 n.
- Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes.** Hans Brinker; or, the silver skates; il. by Maginel Wright Enright. Phil., McKay. c. '18 345 p. col. pls. sq. O \$2.50 n.
- Dogmatic theology, v. 10. Pt. 3.** Pohle, J. \$1.50 n. Herder
- Dogmatic theology, v. 12.** Pohle, J. \$1 n. Herder
- Dogmatic theology.** \$2 n. Longmans
- Hall.** Passion and exaltation of Christ.
- DOMESTIC ANIMALS**
- De Loach, R. J. H., and Phillips, H. A.** Progressive sheep raising. Armour's Bu. of Agricultural Research and Economics



Lindsey, J. B., and others. Digestion experiments with sheep.

Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

\*Roth, W: F., and Cornman, C: T. Rabbit culture and standard. 50 c.

Poultry Item Press

Wetmore, A. Duck sickness in Utah.

Gov. Pr. Off.

**Dommett, W: Erskine.** Submarine vessels; including mines, torpedoes, guns, steering, propelling, and navigating apparatus; and with notes on submarine offensive and defensive tactics, and exploits in the present war; containing 21 il. and 16 full-size pls. 5th ed. N. Y., Pitman. [n.d.] 10+106 p. diagrs. (1 fold.) D \$1

Donald McElroy, Scotch Irishman. Caldwell, W. W. \$1.35 Jacobs

**Donnelly, Rev. Fs. Patrick.** The heart of Revelation; further traits of the Sacred Heart. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Kenedy. '17 5+267 p. 16° 75 c. n.

The heart of the Gospel; traits of the Sacred Heart. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Kenedy. '17 10+237 p. 16° 75 c. n.

Do's and don'ts for new soldiers. Brooks, H. \$1 Macmillan

**Downes, Olin.** The lure of music; depicting the human side of great composers, with stories of their inspired creations; pors. by Chase Emerson. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 352 p. O \$1.50 n.

#### DRAMA

Abbott, J. Wonder gate. 15 c.

Penn Pub.

\*Barrie, Sir J. M. What every woman knows; a comedy. \$1 n. Scribner

\*Bennett, A. Title; a comedy in three acts. \$1 n. Doran

Criss, V. C. Innocent desperado. 15 c. Penn Pub.

Cruikshank, A. B. True character of Hamlet. Putnam

Dumont, F. Not a bit jealous.—Where is my coat? ea. 15 c. Penn Pub.

Getchell, M. C. Proposal number seven. 15 c. Penn Pub.

\*Hamlin, M. P., and Arliss, G: Hamilton: a play in four acts. 50 c. W. H. Baker & Co. Lisle, C. Daniel Boone pageant. 15 c. Penn Pub.

\*Maeterlinck, M. Blue bird; a fairy play in six acts. \$3 Dodd, Mead

\*Pollock, C. Little gray lady; a play without a hero. 55 c. n. S. French

Powell, H. P. "You're it." 15 c.

Penn Pub.

Seiler, G: P. Smokeville's social. 15 c.

Penn Pub.

\*Shakespeare, W: King Richard II. 50 c. n. Putnam

\*Shakespeare, W: Midsummer night's dream.—Tempest. ea. 50 c. n. Yale Univ.

\*Sidgwick, E. Four plays for children: The rose and the ring; The goody-witch; The goosegirl; Boots and the north wind. \$1.25 n. Small, Maynard

Somers, H. All the world loves a lover. 15 c. Penn Pub.

\*Taylor, L. "Greatest of these—"; a diary with pors. of the patriotic all-star tour of "Out there." \$1.50 n. Doran

Van Demark, H. Somewhere in Texas. 25 c. Penn Pub.

Yale, E. D. Girls of Glen Willow. 15 c. Penn Pub.

Dress you wear and how to make it. Rhoe, M. J. \$1.50 Putnam

**Drew, Dan.** The book of Daniel Drew; by Bouck White. N. Y., Doran. [c. '10] 6+ 423 p. D \$1.50 n.

**Drummond, Dale.** A man and a woman. N. Y., Britton Pub. c. 460 p. il. 12° \$1.35 n.

Drums in our street. Davies, M. C. \$1.25

Macmillan

Dry farming investigations at the Harney branch station. Briethaupt, L.

Ore. Agric. Exper. Station

**Du Bose, Clarence.** See Christie, G: Irving. Duck sickness in Utah. Wetmore, A.

Gov. Pr. Off.

**Dugmore, Capt. Arth. Radclyffe.** Adventures in Beaver Stream Camp; lost in the Northern Wilds; il. with photographs and drawings by the author, and 4 drawings by Philip Goodwin. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 11+341 p. pls. map D \$1.35 n.

**Duhamel, Joseph.** Tony et sa soeur en France; récit de voyage avec notes et appendices sur les gens et les choses; with il. by J. A. Symington. N. Y., Dutton. 11+ 212 p. map plans music D (Modern language ser.) \$1 n.

**Du Mez, And. Grover.** See Myers, Chester Newton.

**Dumont, Fk.** Not a bit jealous. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 13 p. pl. 12° pap. 15 c.

Where is my coat? Phil., Penn Pub. c. 19 p. pl. 12° pap. 15 c.

**Dunton, Edith Kellogg [Marg. Warde, pseud.]** Nancy Lee's namesake; il. by Pemberton Ginther. Phil., Penn. Pub. c. 345 p. pls. col. front. D \$1.35 n.

Du Page County soils. Hopkins, C. G:

Univ. of Ill.

**Dykema, W: P.** Recovery of gasoline from natural gas by compression and refrigeration. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7+ 123 p. il. pls. (2 fold.) diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 151.)

**Dyson, C: Wilson.** Screw propellers and estimation of power for propulsion of ships; also air-ship propellers. 2d ed., rewritten. 2 v. N. Y., Wiley. il. tabs. diagrs. 8°-f° \$7.50

**Dyson, Fk. Watson.** Astronomy. N. Y., Dutton. 7+118 p. il. diagrs. S (Scientific primers) \$1.25 n.

Early Mesozoic physiography of the southern Rocky Mountains. Lee, W. T: 5 c.

Smithsonian Inst.

Early wood-built houses of central New York. Tallman, C. C. White Pine Bu.

**Eastman, P. R.** A comparison of the birth rates of native and of foreign-born white women in the state of New York during

1916. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Dept. of Health [n. d.] 15 p. tabs. O pap.  
**Eastman, Rev. W: Reed.** The library building; preprint of Manual of library economy, chapter 10. 2d ed. rev. Chic., A. L. A. 18 p. D pap. 10 c.  
 Easy free composition in French. Bull, L. M. 75 c. n. Dutton  
**Eccles, J. R.** Lecture notes on light. [N. Y., Putnam] '17 215 p. sq. O \$1.65 n.  
 Economical war-time cook book. Hill, J. M. 50 c. n.; 25 c. n. G. Sully  
**ECONOMICS**

Alexander, M. W. Elements of the labor problem.

Nat. Assn. of Cotton Manufacturers

\*Clark, J: M., and others, eds. Readings in the economics of war. \$3 n.

\*Folwell, W: W. Economic addresses. 50 c. n. Univ. of Chic.

\*Grant, P. S. Fair play for the workers. (4½ p. bibl.) \$1.60 n. Moffat, Yard

\*Guggenheim, W: Our republic triumphant; a plea for sane banking and sound money; a plea for business co-operation. 50 c. Am. Defense Soc.

\*Marshall, L. C., ed. Readings in industrial society; a study in the structure and functioning of modern economic organization. \$3.50 n. Univ. of Chic.

\*North Carolina. University. Bu. of Extension. Syllabus for the war issues course on the historical and economic background of the war. 10 c. The university

U. S. Dept. of Labor. Employment questions. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Federal Trade Commission. Food investigation; report on canned foods.—Profiteering. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Van Doren, D. H. Workmen's compensation and insurance. (6 p. bibl.) \$2 n.

\*Washington State College. Library. Bibliography of the economics of textiles and clothing. 25 c. The library

**Eddy, Sherwood i. e. G: Sherwood.** The right to fight; the moral grounds of war. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 87 p. D bds. 60 c.

Edge of the quicksands. Curtin, D. T: \$1.50 n. Doran

#### EDUCATION

\*Cary, F. E., and others. Knowledge library; science, invention, discovery, progress. \$4.45 S. A. Mullikin Co.

\*Engleman, J. O. Moral education in school and home (bibl.) \$1.25

\*Instructions for the spelling of place-names in foreign countries. 90 c. Oxford Univ.

Kansas City High Schools. Dept. of Military Training. Military training in the high schools of Kansas City, Missouri, from Jan. 23, 1917, to June 7, 1918.

\*Kissell, M. L. Yarn and cloth making. [text-book] (10 p. bibl.) \$1.60

Macmillan

Lee, J. M. Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education.

\*McFee, Mrs. I. N. C. Little tales of common things; for the home and school. \$1.25 n. Gov. Pr. Off. Crowell

McNaught, Mrs. M. S. Training in courtesy; suggestions for teaching good manners in elementary schools. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Mann, C: R. Study of engineering education.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching

National Educ. Assn. of the United States. Commission on the Reorganization of Secondary Educ. Vocational guidance in secondary education. Gov. Pr. Off.

Oberlin Coll. Bu. of Appointments. Vocational advice for college students. (bibl.) The college

\*Patterson, H. La F. Patterson's American educational directory. 1918 ed. \$6

Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. Dept. of Fine Arts. Brief lesson on some important qualities in paintings.—Brief lesson on the importance of good proportion in architecture.—Brief lesson on the importance of proportion and grace of line in sculpture. ea. 5 c. n. The institute

\*Sampson, H. O. Effective farming; a text-book for American schools. (bibl.) \$1.32 Macmillan

\*Shurter, E. Du B., ed. Patriotic selections for supplementary reading. 50 c. L. A. Noble

Solenberger, E. R. Public school classes for crippled children. Gov. Pr. Off.

Stevens, B. M. Private commercial schools, Manhattan and the Bronx.

Pub. Educ. Assn. of City of N. Y.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. Educational conditions in Arizona.—Lessons in community and national life. Series A, for the upper classes of the high school. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ. Reference material for vocational agricultural instruction. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Van Deusen, C. S. Organized manual training for grades, paper box making for grade two. 20 c. Dobson-Evans Co.

\*Vimont, R. M. Phonics for primary grades. 25 c. Scribner

Walter, S. J. War-time lessons for schools.

Hampton Normal and Agric. Institute

Weeks, S B. History of public school education in Arizona. (3 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Widtsoe, J: A., and Stewart, G., eds. Western agriculture; an elementary text-book for schools in the western states. \$1 n. Webb Pub.

Wisconsin. Dept. of Public Instruction. Organization and management of elementary school libraries in Wisconsin.

The department

Wisconsin. University. Univ. Extension Div. Educational lantern slides.

The university  
\*Zimmers, P. J. Teaching boys and girls how to study. 50 c.

Parker Educational Co.

For a complete list of the month's publications on EDUCATION see, besides the above:

#### COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Education of Henry Adams. Adams, H: \$5 n. Houghton Mifflin

Eells, Elsie Spicer [Mrs. B. G. Eells]. Tales of giants from Brazil; with il. by Helen M. Barton. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 179 p. pls. D \$1.35

Effect of diet on endurance. Fisher, I. 60 c. Yale Univ.

Effective farming. Sampson, H. O. \$1.32 Macmillan

Elbow patterns for all forms of pipe. Kidder, F. S. \$1 Sheet Metal Pub.

#### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

\*Hamilton, D. T.; and Oberg, E. V. Electric welding. \$2.50 Industrial Press  
Illuminating Engineering Soc. Committee on War Service. Protective lighting; illumination as a means of defense of property. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Livens, G. H. Theory of electricity. \$8.25 Putnam

Peters, O. S. Ground connections for electrical systems. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Standards. Scope and application of the national electrical safety code. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wisconsin. Industrial Commission. Industrial lighting; a handbook for superintendents and electricians. The commission  
Electrical goods in Bolivia and Chile. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.

Elimination of pole-effect from the source for secondary standards of wave-length. St. John, C. E. 15 c.

Carnegie Inst. of Wash.  
Elizabeth's campaign. Ward, M. A. A. \$1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

**Elliott-Fisher Co., comp.** The Elliott-Fisher way; bookkeeping by machinery; a textbook for the guidance of the novice or expert. [2d ed.] rev. 1918; dedicated to the cause of accounting control. Harrisburg, Pa., The company. c. '16-'18 121 p. il. pls. forms O \$5

*Elliott monographs in Romance languages and literature.* ea. \$1.25 Johns Hopkins Press

—Hamilton. Sources of the religious element in Flaubert's *Salammbô*.

—Holbrook. Etude sur Pathelin.

**Elwell, Fayette Herb.** See Miner, G: Washington.

**Emig, W: Harrison.** Travertine deposits of Oklahoma. Norman, Okla., Okla. Geol. Survey. '17 76 p. il. pls. (part fold.) maps tab. 8° (Bulletin 29) pap. gratis.

Emmy Lou's road to grace. Martin, G: M. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap

Employment questions. U. S. Dept. of Labor. Gov. Pr. Off.

Engineer training manual, U. S. army. U. S. Bd. of Engineer Troops. Gov. Pr. Off.

#### ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY

\*Barone, F: "American designing method." \$10 Brooklyn Leading Designing Academy  
Cleveland Engineering Soc. Conquerors. 25 c. The society

Dykema, W: P. Recovery of gasoline from natural gas by compression and refrigeration. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fieldner, A. C., and others. Analyses of mine and car samples of coal collected in the fiscal years 1913 to 1916. (13 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Gillette, H. P., and Dana, R: T. Handbook of mechanical and electrical cost data. \$6 McGraw-Hill

Griffith, J: H., and Bragg, J. G. Tests of large bridge columns. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Hamilton, D. T: Gages, gaging and inspection. \$2.50 Industrial Press

Hubbard, P., and Jackson, F. H. Results of physical tests of road-building rock in 1916 and 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Kemp, J. F. Human side of mining engineering.

Univ. of Mo., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy

Kreisinger, H.; and Barkley, J: F. Measuring the temperature of gases in boiler settings. Gov. Pr. Off.

Kreisinger, H.; and others. Low-rate combustion in fuel beds of hand-fired furnaces. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Mann, C: R. Study of engineering education.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching

\*Maujer, A. R., and Bromley, C: H. Fuel economy in boiler rooms. 2 pts. \$2.50 McGraw-Hill

\*Rigby, W. O. Rigby's reliable candy teacher; with complete and modern soda, ice cream and sherbert sections. \$3 Rigby Pub.

\*Rosenfeld, I. Practical designer. 14 v. ea. \$5 Leading Pattern Co.

Royle, V. Retrospective; a generic sketch of the development of the routing machine. J. Royle & Sons

Smith, H. I., and Hamon, R. J. Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation; with special reference to coal mines in Illinois and Indiana. (3 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Wilson, W. M., and Moore, H. F. Tests to determine the rigidity of riveted joints of steel structures. Univ. of Ill.

For a complete list of the month's publications in ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:

AERONAUTICS

AUTOMOBILES

BUILDING

CHEMICAL

TECHNOLOGY

ENGLAND

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

MANUFACTURES

MILITARY AND NAVAL

SCIENCE

RAILROADS

#### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

\*Presland, J: Lynton and Lynmouth; a pageant of cliff and moorland. \$2.50 n.

Dodd, Mead



## HISTORY

\*Lavell, C. F., and Payne, C. E: Imperial England. \$2 n. Macmillan

\*March-Phillips, L., and Christian, B., comps. Some Hawarden letters, 1878-1913; written to Mrs. Drew (Miss Mary Gladstone) before and after her marriage. Dodd, Mead

\*Perkins, C. Outline analysis of the history of England. 50 c. n. College Bk. Store

\*Watt, F. Canterbury pilgrims and their ways. \$3.50 n. Dodd, Mead

## LITERATURE

\*Goad, C. Horace in the English literature of the eighteenth century. \$3 n. Yale Univ.

\*Metcalf, J. C. English literature. \$1.35 B. F. Johnson Pub.

\*Perry, H: T. E. First duchess of Newcastle and her husband as figures in literary history. (8 p. bibl.) \$2.50 Ginn

Engleman, James Ozro. Moral education in school and home. [Bost.] B. H. Sanborn & Co. 14+314 p. (bibls.) 12° \$1.25

English, French, Italian medical vocabulary. Marie, J. 50 c. n. Blakiston

English home from Charles I to George IV. Gotch, J. A. \$12 n. Scribner

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE

\*Anderson, E. Talks on grammar. \$2 J. W. Burke Co.

\*Fernald, J. C. Expressive English. \$1.60 n. Funk & W.

\*Goldberger, H: H. How to teach English to foreigners. 75 c. A. G. Seiler

\*Graham, W. Notes for young writers. \$1.25 n. Harper

\*Wright, T: G. Exercises in the use of the dictionary. 16 c. Am. Book Co.

English literature. Metcalf, J. C. \$1.35 B. F. Johnson Pub.

English translations from the Greek. Foster, F. M. K. \$1.75 Lemcke & Buechner

Entente cordiale à la campagne. Saunois, C. 65 c. n. Dutton

Episodes en action. Walters, J. S. 65 c. n. Dutton

Esenwein, Jos. Berg. Writing the short-story; a practical handbook on the rise, structure, writing, and sale of the modern short-story. [New ed.] N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '18] 16+445 p. (9 p. bibl.) 12° \$1.50

## ESPERANTO

\*Jackson, E. L. Gregg shorthand adapted to Esperanto. 50 c. Gregg Pub.

## ESSAYS

\*Boreham, F. W. Golden milestone.—Luggage of life. ea. \$1.25 n. Abingdon Press

\*Marden, O. S. Love's way. \$1.25 n. Crowell

\*Rignano, E. Essays in scientific synthesis. \$2 n. Open Court

Essays in the study of Sienese painting. Benson, B. \$3.65 n. F. F. Sherman

## ETHICS

Cheley, F. H. Prepared or unprepared? That is the question (and it was all up to dad). 10 c. Assn. Press

\*Eddy, S. Right to fight. 60 c. Assn. Press

\*Engleman, J. O. Moral education in school and home. \$1.25 B. H. Sanborn

\*Fairbanks, D. Making life worth while. \$1 n.; \$2 Britton Pub.

Hoffman, O. S., ed. Optimistic voices; little messages of cheer and hope. 50 c. O. S. Hoffman

Johnson, W: E. Ten years of prohibition in Oklahoma. Am. Issue Pub.

\*Lindsay, F. Everyday efficiency. \$1.25 n. Crowell

McNaught, Mrs. M. S. Training in courtesy; suggestions for teaching good manners in elementary schools. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*Marden, O. S. Thrift. 75 c. n. Crowell

\*Noble, C: Grinnell vespers; the abundant life. \$1 n. Torch Press

\*Switzer, M. Cashing in on what you've got. \$1 n. Brunswick Subscription Co.

Tufts, J. H. Ethics of co-operation. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin

U. S. Commission on Training Camp Activities. Documents regarding alcoholic liquors and prostitution in the neighborhood of military camps and naval stations. Gov. Pr. Off.

Eucharistic (The) life; the substance of addresses given by two members of the Oxford Mission Brotherhood of the Epiphany, at the students' conference of the Syrian Christian church, held at Kottayam, May 1st-5th, 1916. N. Y., Longmans. 80 p. D 90 c. n.

Etude sur Pathelin. Holbrook, R: T. \$1.25 Johns Hopkins Press

## EUROPE

## HISTORY

American Assn. for International Conciliation. Voice from Germany: why German peace declarations fail to convince. The association

\*Bagnold, E. Diary without dates. \$1 Luce

\*Beith, J: H. All in it; "K (1)" carries on. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap

\*Black, F. B. Chronicle of Kan-Uk the Kute; being a copy of a scroll inscribed by him what time he did travel in his caravan throughout the land of Kan-a-Da and Am-er-Eka in the days of the great war. \$1 Putnam

\*Campbell, H. Law of war and contract; including the present war decisions at home and abroad. \$6 Oxford Univ.

\*Case, C. B., comp. Stories from the trenches. 30 c. n. Shrewsbury Pub.

\*Chapple, J. M. "We'll stick to the finish!" \$2 n. Chapple Pub.

\*Children of France; a book of stories of the heroism and self-sacrifice of youthful patriots of France during the great war. 50 c. H. Altemus Co.

\*Church, J. R. Doctor's part; what happens to the wounded in war. \$1.50 n. Appleton

\*Clark, J: M., and others, eds. Readings in the economics of war. \$3 n.

- \*Dodd, F., *il.* Admirals of the British navy. 50 c. Doran
- \*Eddy, S. Right to fight; the moral grounds of war. 60 c. Assn Press
- "Flight," *pseud.* Flying Yankee. \$1.35 Dodd, Mead
- \*Gibson, H. Journal from our legation in Belgium. 75 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Griffin, I. C. Lesson plans for the study of war facts. 10 c. Univ. of N. C.
- \*Hallner, A. Uncle Sam, the teacher and the administrator of the world. \$1.50; \$1 News Pub.
- \*Hillis, N. D. Blot on the kaiser's 'scutcheon. \$1 n. Revell
- Hoffman, F. L. On loyalty, liberty and democracy.—Über burgerentreue, freiheit und demokratie. Friends of German Democracy
- \*Hopp, J. World aflame; a trilogy. \$1 Gaus' Sons
- \*Hough, L. H. Clean sword. \$1 n. Abingdon Press
- \*Huard, *Mme.* F. W. My home in the field of mercy. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Hurd, A. S. British fleet in the great war. \$2.50 n. McBride
- \*Iowa. State Historical Soc. Collection and preservation of the materials of war history a patriotic service for public libraries, local historical societies and local historians. 50 c. The society
- \*Jones, E. D., *comp.* Patriotic pieces from the great war. \$1; 35 c. Penn Pub.
- \*Kehoe, T. J. Fighting mascot. \$1.35 Dodd, Mead
- \*Lewis, W. M., *comp.* Voices of our leaders. 50 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- Lichnowsky, K. M., *fürst* von. Meine Londoner mission, 1912-1914. Friends of German Democracy
- \*Lucas, J. R. Children of France and the Red Cross. \$1.50 n. Stokes
- \*McCoy, P. T. Kiltie McCoy; an American boy with an Irish name fighting in France as a Scotch soldier. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
- \*MacFall, H. Germany at bay. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Manners, J. H. Hate with a will to victory. 25 c. Kennerley
- \*Masefield, J. War and the future. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- \*Merrill, W. College man in khaki; letters of an American in the British artillery. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Meyer, H. H. B., and others, *comps.* Check list of the literature and other material in the Library of Congress on the European war. 30 c. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Mühlön, W. Memoranda and letters. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation
- \*Near East from within. \$1.50 n. Funk & W.
- \*North Carolina. University. Bu. of Extension. Syllabus for the War issues course on the historical and economic background of the war. 10 c. The university
- Park, J. Subject people under the Teutons. 3 c. Univ. of Buffalo, Coll. of Arts and Sciences
- \*Peat, H. R. Private Peat; eller, to aar i skyttergravene. \$1 n. J. Anderson Pub.
- \*Perry, L. Our navy in the war. \$1.50 n. Scribner
- Pipp, E. G. "Call to America." 25 c. E. G. Pipp
- \*Price, G. W. Story of the Salonica army. 75 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- Raleigh, W. Some gains of the war. 10 c. Doran
- \*Red triangle girl in France. \$1 n. Doran
- \*Rossiter, I. In kultured kaptivity; life and death in Germany's prison camps and hospitals. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
- \*Scherer, J. A. B. Nation at war. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Scott, J. B., *ed.* Armed neutralities of 1780 and 1800. \$5 n.—Conventions et déclarations de la Haye de 1899 et 1907. \$2 n.—Treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia. \$2 n. Oxford Univ.
- \*Stimson, J. C. Finding themselves; the letters of an American army chief nurse in a British hospital in France. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- \*Trounce, H. D. Fighting the Boche underground. \$1.50 n. Scribner
- U. S. Committee on Public Information. Como os Estados Unidos foram envolvidos na guerra.—Germany's confession; the Lichnowsky memorandum. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Dept. of State. Diplomatic correspondence with belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and duties. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Virginia University. War extension service. (10 p. bibl.) The university
- \*Vizetelly, E. A. True story of Alsace-Lorraine. \$4 n. Stokes
- \*Wilkinson, H. S. Government and the war. \$1.60 n. McBride
- \*Wilson, R. Post of honour; stories of daring deeds done by men of the British Empire in the great war. \$1.25 n. Dutton
- Wilson, W. Speech to Congress and two leading editorials [the peace terms requirements of the United States.] Putnam
- European corn borer. Vinal, S. C. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Eve of election. Howe, J. B. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- Everyday efficiency. Lindsay, F. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- Expressive English. Fernald, J. C. \$1.60 n. Funk & W.
- Fair play for the workers. Grant, P. S. \$1.60 n. Moffat, Yard
- Fairbanks, Douglas. Making life worth while. N. Y., Britton Pub. c. 157 p. il. 12° \$1 n.; leath. \$2
- Fairy scales. Smythe, G. \$2.50 n. Stokes
- Fall, Delos. Science for beginners; an introduction to the method and matter of science; il. by Will H. Schanck and Elliott

- Dold. 1918 ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World Bk. Co. 11+388 p. il. 12° (New-world science ser.) \$1.28
- Farm management study in Anderson County, South Carolina. Smith, A. G. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Farm management study of cotton farms of Ellis County, Texas. Willard, R. E. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Farm organization in the irrigated valleys of southern Arizona. Clothier, R. W. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Fatal dowry. Massinger, P. \$2 New Era Pr.
- Feeding of children. Kneeland, H. Univ. of Mo.
- Feeding the baby. Stanley, L. Univ. of Mo.
- Feigenbaum, W: Morris. See Claessens, August.
- Feild, Alex. Littlejohn, and Royster, Percy H. Temperature-viscosity relations in the ternary system  $\text{CaO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ . Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 36 p. fold. pl. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. 189)
- Fellowship prayers. Dickinson, S. T., comp. 75 c. n. Womans Press
- Female man, the male woman, the yellow streak. Baker, B. L. \$1 B. L. Baker
- Ferguson, R: Hay. See Cance, Alex. Edm.
- Fernald, Ja. Champlin. Expressive English. N. Y., Funk & W. c. 480 p. 12° \$1.60 n.
- Ferris, Helen Josephine. Girls' clubs; their organization and management; a manual for workers; with an introd. by Jane Deeter Rippin. N. Y., Dutton. 13+383 p. pls. D \$2 n.

## FICTION

- \*Atlantic Monthly. Atlantic narratives [first series]; modern short stories. \$1 n. Atlantic Monthly Press
- \*Barr, Mrs. A. E. H. Paper cap. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- \*Barrès, M. Colette Baudoche; the story of a young girl of Metz. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Bell, J: J. Kitty Carstairs. \$1.40 n. Stokes
- \*Beresford, J: D. God's counterpoint. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Berkeley, R., and Dixon, J. Oilskin packet. \$1.35 n. Stokes
- \*Buchan, J: Watcher by the threshold. \$1.40 n. Doran
- \*Burroughs, E. R. God of Mars. \$1.35 McClurg
- \*Burroughs, E. R. Princess of Mars. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Butler, E. P. Philo Gubb, correspondence-school detective. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
- \*Caldwell, W. W. Donald McElroy, Scotch Irishman. \$1.35 Jacobs
- \*Calvert, E. Two houses. \$1.50 Roxburgh Pub.
- \*Cather, W. S. My Antonia. \$1.60 n. Houghton Mifflin
- \*Clarke, I. C. Children of Eve. \$1.35 n. Benziger
- \*Cobb, I. S. Old Judge Priest. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Comstock, Mrs. H. T. Mam'selle Jo.

- \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page
- \*Cooke, M. B. Clutch of circumstance. \$1.25 n. Doran
- \*Corbett, E. F. Vanished Helga. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Cramb, J: A. Rule of might; a romance of Napoleon at Schönbrunn. \$1.60 n. Putnam
- \*Cunningham, A. B: Manse at Barren Rocks. \$1.40 n. Doran
- \*Curwood, J. O. Grizzly king. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Drummond, D. Man and a woman. \$1.35 n. Britton Pub.
- \*Forbes, J: M. Wilbur Crane's handicap. \$1.35 n. G. Sully
- \*Gibbs, G: Golden bough. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- \*Glasgow, E. A. G. Life and Gabriella. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Gray, D: Boomerang; a novel based on the play of the same name. \$1.40 Century Co.
- \*Gregory, J. Six feet four. \$1.50 n. Dodd, Mead
- \*Haines, A. C. Firecracker Jane. \$1.50 n. Holt
- \*Harker, Mrs. L. A. Children of the dear Cotswolds. \$1.50 n. Scribner
- \*Hill, F. Once on the summer range. \$1.50 Macmillan
- \*Hirsch, L. D. Man who won. \$1.50 n. Page Co.
- \*Howard, G: F. B. Birds of prey; being pages from the book of Broadway. \$1.50 n. Watt
- \*Kyne, P: B. Valley of the giants. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page
- \*Long, H. B. Girl he left behind. \$1.35 n. G. Sully
- \*McConnell, F. M. Deacon's daughter. 50 c. Stealey Bk. and Pub.
- \*McFarland, R. Skipper John of the Nimbus. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- \*Macfarlane, P: C. Crack in the bell. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page
- \*McIntyre, J: T: Ashton-Kirk criminologist. \$1.40 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Marshall, A. Richard Baldock; an account of some episodes in his childhood, youth and early manhood. \$1.50 n. Dodd, Mead
- \*Martin, G: M. Emmy Lou's road to grace. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Martin, H. R. Maggie of Virginsburg. \$1.40 Century Co.
- \*Massinger, P., and Field, N. Fatal dowry. \$2 New Era Pr.
- \*Matter, J:, and R. Amateur vagabond. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Merwin, S: Henry is twenty; a further episodic history of Henry Calverly. 3rd. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
- \*Merwin, S: Trufflers. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Morrison, A. S. New England primrose. \$1.25 Branch Pub.
- \*Mundy, T. Hira Singh; when India came to fight in Flanders. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill



- \*Onions, B. R. Years for Rachel. \$1.50  
Dodd, Mead
- \*Oppenheim, E: P. Hvem er Mr. Sabin?  
\$1 n. J. Anderson Pub.
- \*Orczy, E., *Baroness*. Man in grey.  
\$1.40 n. Doran
- \*Parrish, R. Wolves of the sea; being a  
tale of the colonies. \$1.40 McClurg
- \*Pasmore, D: F: Karl Gutzkow's short  
stories; a study in the technique of narra-  
tion. (4½ p. bibl.) \$1.40 G. Banta Pub.
- \*Phillpotts, E. Spinners. \$1.60  
Macmillan
- \*Raymond, C. S. Mystery of Hartley  
House. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Reed, M. Master of the vineyard. 65  
c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Rice, A. C. H. Mr. Opp. 65 c. n.  
Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Richards, Mrs. L. E. H. Daughter of  
Jehu. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- \*Robins, E. Camilla. \$1.60  
Dodd, Mead
- \*Seltzer, C: A. "Firebrand" Trevison.  
\$1.40 McClurg
- \*Smith, R. D. Sea king of Barnegat.  
\$1.40 n. Duffield
- \*Stacpoole, H: DeV. Ghost girl. \$1.50 n.  
J: Lane
- \*Stone, W: A. Tale of a plain man. \$2  
Winston
- \*Tarkington, B. Magnificent Ambersons.  
\$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page
- \*Taylor, A. R. Mr. Squem and some male  
triangles. \$1 n. Doran
- \*Terhune, A. P. Fortune. \$1.40 n.  
Doubleday, Page
- \*Tracy, L: Postmaster's daughter. 65 c.  
Grosset & Dunlap
- \*Turner, J: H. Simple souls. \$1.35 n.  
Scribner
- \*Vachell, H. A. Some happenings. \$1.50  
n. Doran
- \*Van Vorst, M. Store-Tremaine; fortael-  
ling fra Virginien. \$1 n.; 75 c. n.  
J. Anderson Pub.
- \*Verne, J. Mysterious island. \$2.50 n.  
Scribner
- \*Ward, Mary A. A. Elizabeth's campaign.  
\$1.50 n. Dodd, Mead
- \*Webster, H: K. American family; a  
novel of today. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
- \*Will, J: M. Out of darkness into light;  
a story of the pioneer West. \$1.50  
Roxburgh Pub.
- \*Wonderly, W. C. World to live in. \$1.50  
n. Moffat, Yard
- \*Wyllarde, D. Pathetic snobs. \$1.50 n.  
J: Lane
- JUVENILE
- \*Ashmun, M. E. Isabel Carleton's friends.  
\$1.35 n. Macmillan
- \*Barbour, R. H: Adventure Club with the  
fleet. \$1.35 n. Dodd, Mead
- \*Barclay, V. C. Danny, the detective. \$1 n.  
Putnam
- \*Bassett, S. W. Story of silk. 90 c. n.  
Penn Pub.
- \*Beard, E. P. Surprise book. \$1  
Pilgrim
- \*Botsford, C: A. Joining the colors.  
\$1.35 n. Penn
- \*Brown, E. A. At the Butterfly house.  
\$1.35 n. Lothrop, L. & S.
- \*Brown, E. C. Three Gays at the old  
farm. \$1 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Burgess, T. W. Happy Jack. \$1.25 n.  
Little, Brown
- \*Chaundler, C. Little Squirrel Tickle-tail.  
50 c. n. Stokes
- \*Curtis, Mrs. A. T. Little maid of old  
Connecticut. \$1 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Dodge, L: Sandman's forest. \$2 n.  
Scribner
- \*Dodge, Mrs. M. M. Hans Brinker; or  
the silver skates. \$2.50 n. McKay
- \*Dugmore, A. R. Adventures in Beaver  
Stream Camp. \$1.35 n. Doubleday, Page
- \*Dunton, E. K. Nancy Lee's namesake.  
\$1.35 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Eells, E. S. Tales of giants from Brazil.  
\$1.35 n. Dodd, Mead
- \*Finn, F. J. His luckiest year; a sequel  
to "Lucky Bob." \$1 Benziger
- \*Garis, H. R. Umboo, the elephant. \$1 n.  
—Uncle Wiggily and Alice in Wonderland.  
\$1.50 n. Fenno
- \*Garis, L. C. Let's make believe we're  
keeping house.—Let's make believe we're  
soldiers.—Let's play circus. ea. 60 c. n.  
Fenno
- \*Garland, J.; pseud. Ross Grant in miner's  
camp. \$1.35 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Griffith, H. S. Letty Grey—heiress. 60  
c. n. Penn Pub.
- \*Hare, T: T. Philip Kent in the upper  
school. \$1.35 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Havard, A. Captain Lucy and Lieutenant  
Bob. \$1.35 n. Penn Pub.
- \*Hayes, N. M. Deeds of Dinky-Dandy.  
50 c. n. Stokes
- \*Hendryx, J. B. Connie Morgan with the  
mounted. \$1.25 n. Putnam
- \*Holman, Mrs. W. A. Little Miss Anzac.  
\$1.50 n. Stokes
- \*Johnson, M. Polly and the wishing ring.  
75 c. n. Macmillan
- \*Latham, H. S. Under orders. \$1.35 n.  
Macmillan
- \*Lear, E: Nonsense A B C's. 28 c. n.  
Rand, McNally
- McKinney, F. L. Blue Heron Cove. \$1.35  
n. Holt
- \*Miller, O. B. Come play with me. 50  
c. n. P. F. Volland Co.
- \*Pendleton, L: B. Captain Ted; a boy's  
adventures among hiding slackers in the  
great Georgia swamp. \$1.35 n. Appleton
- \*Perkins, L. F. French twins. \$1.25 n.  
Houghton Mifflin
- \*Potter, M. C. Giggglequicks. 50 c. n.  
P. F. Volland Co.
- \*Price, Mrs. E. R. W. Jolly Shipleys. \$1.25  
Pilgrim
- \*Putnam, Mrs. N. W. Sunny Bunny. 50  
c. n. P. F. Volland Co.
- \*Rhys, G. In Wheelabout and Cockalone.  
\$2 n. Stokes

- \*Ritchie, L. M. Chicken Little Jane. \$1.25 n. Britton Pub.
- \*Russell, D. Secret passage. \$1.25 n. Stokes
- \*Sabin, E. L. On the overland stage. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- \*Schwartz, J. A. When Jean and I were sophomores. \$1.25 n. Penn
- \*Scott, Mrs. E. C. Loyalty of Elizabeth Bess. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
- \*Sherwood, E. Lucky, the young navyman. 35 c. Whitman Pub.
- \*Skinner, A. M., and E. L., comps. Turquoise story book; stories and legends of summer and nature. \$1.75 n. Duffield
- \*Smythe, G. Fairy scales; and other stories. \$2.50 n. Stokes
- \*Steedman, A. Madonna of the goldfinch. \$3 n. Stokes
- \*Van Valkenburgh, H. Myself and I. 50 c. n. P. F. Volland Co.
- \*Walsh, G: E. Pintail, the wild duck.—Sandy, the crane.—Scarlet, the ibis.—Washer, the raccoon. ea. 50 c. n. Fenno
- \*Wilder, J. A. Pine tree patrol. 40 c. Boy Scouts of Am., Dept. of Supplies
- \*Wright, J. W. Long ago. 50 c. n. Barse & Hopkins
- Field, Nathaniel. See Massinger, Philip.
- Field, camp, hospital and prison in the civil war, 1863-1865. Humphreys, C: A. \$2 G. H. Ellis Co.
- Fieldner, Arno Carl, and others. Analyses of mine and car samples of coal collected in the fiscal years 1913 to 1916. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11+478 p. (13 p. bibl.) il. tabs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 123)
- Fifth Avenue. Maurice A. B. \$2.50 Dodd, Mead
- Fighting mascot. Kehoe, T: J. \$1.35 Dodd, Mead
- Fighting the Boche underground. Trounce, H. D. \$1.50 n. Scribner
- Final star. Smith, M. C. \$1.25 n. J. T. White
- FINANCE**
- \*Goff, W: L., and Scott, W: S., comps. High income bond values covering yields from 6 to 15% payable semi-annually. \$3.50 Financial Pub.
- Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Victory drive; fourth liberty loan.—War finance corporation act, approved April 5, 1918. The company
- International High Commission. Central Executive Council. Informe preliminar sobre la unificacion del derecho relativo al cheque en las naciones Americanas. Gov. Pr. Off.
- \*Kemmerer, E. W. A B C of the federal reserve system. \$1.25 n. Princeton Univ.
- Morgan, G: W., and Parker, A. J. Banking law of New York, with Supplement, 1918. \$4 Banks Law Pub.
- Texas Mortgage Co., Dallas. Investing. The company
- U. S. Treasury Dept. National War-Savings Committee. United States Government war-savings stamps. Handbook for banking, educational, industrial and other interests. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Whitney, N. R. First three liberty loans in Iowa. 10 c. Ia. State Hist. Soc.
- Finding themselves. Stimson, J. C. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- For a complete list of the month's publications on FINE ARTS see these subjects:
- |                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| ARCHITECTURE              | MUSIC     |
| FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS | PAINTING  |
|                           | SCULPTURE |
- Finco, Rev. Gaetano. Homilies on all Sunday Gospels of the Ecclesiastical year. 2d ed. St. Louis, Herder. 6+276 p. 8° \$1 n.
- Finn, Rev. Fs. Ja. His luckiest year; a sequel to "Lucky Bob." N. Y., Benziger. c. 258 p. front. D \$1
- "Firebrand Trevison." Seltzer, C: A. \$1.40 McClurg
- Firecracker Jane. Haines, A. C. \$1.50 n. Holt
- First and second year Latin. 2 v. Schuette, C. ea. \$1.25 n. St. Joseph's Coll.
- First duchess of Newcastle and her husband as figures in literary history. Perry, H: T. E. \$2.50 Ginn
- First three liberty loans in Iowa. Whitney, N. R. 10 c. Ia. State Hist. Soc.
- Fischer, G: Lincoln, and Nelson, Arth. Emil. More care is needed in handling western cantaloupes. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 11 p. il. 8°
- Fish, Carl Russell. The development of American nationality. [5th ed.] N. Y., Am. Bk. Co. [c. '13-'18] 558+39 p. (bibls.) il. pors. maps (part double) 8° (Short history of the American people, v. 2) \$2.60 n.
- Fisher, Irving. The effect of diet on endurance. 2d ed. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 50 p. 12° 60 c. n.
- FLAUBERT, Gustave
- \*Hamilton, A. Sources of the religious element in Flaubert's Salambo. \$1.25 Johns Hopkins Press
- "Flight" [pseud.]. The flying Yankee; with il. by E: C. Caswell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 248 p. pls. D \$1.35
- Flohr, Lewis Benton, and More, Carrol Tallman. Suggestions for parcel post marketing. [Rev.] April, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. il. map tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 703.)
- Flying Yankee. "Flight," pseud. \$1.35 Dodd, Mead
- Folk-songs of Brittany. Botrel, T. J. M. 50 c. n. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.
- Folwell, W: Watts. Economic addresses. Minneapolis, Univ. of Minn. c. 100 p. O (Current problems, 9) pap. 50 c.
- Food and the war. Blunt, K. 80 c. n. Houghton Mifflin
- Food ingestion and energy transformations, with special reference to the stimulating effect of nutrients. Benedict, F. G. \$3.50 Carnegie Inst.
- Food investigation. U. S. Federal Trade Commission. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Foote, Caleb, and Foote, Mrs. Mary Wilder. Caleb and Mary Wilder Foote; reminiscences and letters; ed. by Mary Wilder Tileston. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 5+368 p. pors. O \$2 n.

**Foote, Paul Darwin.** Some characteristics of the Marvin pyrheliometer. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 605—634 p. pl. diagrs. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. 323)

**Forbes, J: Maxwell.** Wilbur Crane's handicap; il. by A. O. Scott. N. Y., G. Sully. [c. '18] 288 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

**Forbes, Nevill.** See **Subotic, Dragutin.**

Forced movements, tropisms, and animal conduct. Loeb, J. \$2.50 n. Lippincott

Forest disease surveys. Weir, J. R. Gov. Pr. Off.

Fortune. Terhune, A. P. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page

**Foster, Finley Melville Kendall.** English translations from the Greek; a bibliographical survey. N. Y. [Lemcke & Buechner] c. 29+146 p. O (Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature) \$1.75

Four essential factors in the production of milk of low bacterial content. Ayer, S: H: Gov. Pr. Off.

Four Gospels. Bible. New Testament. \$4 J. F. Wagner

Four plays for children. Sidgwick, E. \$1.25 n. Small, Maynard

#### FRANCE HISTORY

\*Boutet de Monvel, L: M. Joan of Arc [juvenile]. \$1.50 n. McKay

\*Marichal, J. P. R. Primer of French literature and history. 75 c. n. Dutton

\*Tilley, A. A: Dawn of the French Renaissance. \$8.25 n. Putnam

#### LITERATURE

\*Hamilton, A. Sources of the religious element in Flaubert's Salamambo. \$1.25 Johns Hopkins Press

\*Holbrook, R: T. Etude sur Pathelin; essai de bibliographie et d'interpretation. \$1.25 Johns Hopkins Press

\*Marichal, J. P. R. Primer of French literature and history. 75 c. n. Dutton

#### FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

\*Campbell, W: J., comp. Collection of Franklin imprints in the museum of the Curtis Publishing Company. (not for sale) Curtis Pub.

**Franklin, H: Ja., and others.** Report of the cranberry substation for 1916; and observations on the spoilage of cranberries due to lack of proper ventilation. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. [17] 183—239 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 180) pap.

**Freeman, Rose Florence.** Petals blown adrift [verse]. N. Y., J. Ishill. c. 94 p. il. 12° \$2 n.

#### FRENCH LANGUAGE

\*Boyd, C. Pèlerins de la Tamise; the wanderings of Pierre and Maurice in England. 65 c. n. Dutton

\*Broussard, J. F. Elements of French pronunciation. 75 c. Scribner

\*Bull, L. M. Easy free composition in French. 75 c. n. Dutton

\*Cardon, L. Mon petit Trott; a modern French reader. 76 c. Silver, Burdett

\*Constant, B: Adolphe. 70 c. Oxford Univ.

\*Duhamel, J. Tony et sa soeur en France. \$1 n. Dutton

\*Guerra, R., and Chicoteau, C. Grammaire en histoires. 90 c. n. Dutton

Kidd, R. S., and Cabot, C. L., comps. Oxford English and French conversation book for army and navy men. 35 c.

Oxford Print

Marie, J. English, French, Italian medical vocabulary. 50 c. n. Blakiston

\*Moraud, M. Sous les armes. 60 c. Holt

\*Pattou, E. E. Conversations militaires; a conversation book for soldiers. 40 c. Heath

\*Ping, L. G. Jeux français.—Tableaux mouvants. ea. 65 c. n. Dutton

\*Saunois, C. L'entente cordiale a la campagne; scenes of French life. 65 c. n.

Dutton

\*Walters, J. S. Episodes en action; French scenes for the classroom. 65 c. n. Dutton

\*Wolff, J. S. L'homme vert.—Pour la patrie. 65 c. n. Dutton

French twins. Perkins, L. F. \$1.25 n.

Friends of ours. Colson, E. 75 c. n.

Miss. Educ. Movement U. S. and Canada Houghton Mifflin

**Froehlich, Paul.** Car-lot shipments of fruits and vegetables in the United States in 1916. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 196 p. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 667)

**Frothingham, Arth. Lincoln.** Simplified Italian manual. [2d ed., rev. and enl.] Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. c. 4+86 p. il. fold. map S limp cl. 50 c. n.

Fuel economy in boiler rooms. 2 pts. Maujer, A. R. \$2.50 McGraw-Hill

**Fulmer, H: Luman.** Influence of carbonates of magnesium and calcium on bacteria of certain Wisconsin soils. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 463—504 p. (4 p. bibl.) diagrs. f° Function and utility of free ports.

Merchants' Assn. of New York The association

#### FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS

\*Hunter, G: L. Decorative textiles. \$15 n. Lippincott

\*Torrey, J. W. Old Sheffield plate; its technique and history. \$7.50 n.

Houghton Mifflin

Gages, gaging and inspection. Hamilton, D. T: \$1.25 Industrial Press

**Galsworthy, J: Memories;** il. by Maud Earl. [New ed.] N. Y., Scribner. c. '12 8+69 p. pls. (part col.) sq. D 75 c. n.

#### GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS

\*Beard, D. C. American boy's book of signs, signals and symbols. \$2 n. Lippincott

\*Ferris, H. J. Girls' clubs; their organization and management. \$2 n. Dutton

\*International Assn. of Rotary Clubs. Handbook of entertainment for rotary clubs. \$1 The association

\*Lisle, C. Boy scout entertainments. 60 c.; 35 c. Penn Pub.

**Gancel, Joseph.** Petite encyclopédie culinaire de la cuisine moderne; 8,000 recettes usuelles; accompagnées d'une note explicative à chaque article; recettes hygiéniques alimentaires; régime à suivre dans les prin-



ciales maladies; la table, la cave et les rafraichissements. N. Y., Courrier des Etats-Unis, 195 Fulton St.; San Francisco, Cooks Assn. c. 400 p. il. 24° \$1.50

## GARDENING

\*Champion Coated Paper Co. Bibliograph on war gardens. The company

Close, C: P. Growing seeds for the home garden. Gov. Pr. Off.

Rockwell, F: F. Practical gardening. 10 c. McCall's Magazine

Gardner, Nelson. The rejected voice; a song of genius slain [verse]. N. Y., The author. c. 104 p. D bds. (priv. pr.)

Garis, Howard Roger. Umboo, the elephant. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 156 p. il. col. pls. O (Circus animal stories) \$1 n.

Uncle Wiggily and Alice in Wonderland; complete in 2 parts; 52 stories—one for each week in the year; il. by E: Bloomfield. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 177 p. col. pls. O (Uncle Wiggily's big books) \$1.50 n.

Garis, Lillian C. [Mrs. Howard R. Garis] Let's make believe we're keeping house. N. Y., Fenno, 16 E. 17th St. [c. '18] 190 p. col. pls. D (Let's make believe and play ser.) 60 c. n.

Let's make believe we're soldiers. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 196 p. col. pls. D (Let's make believe and play ser.) 60 c. n.

Let's play circus. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 196 p. col. pls. D (Let's make believe and play ser.) 60 c. n.

Garland, J.; pseud. Ross Grant in Miners' camp; il. by R. L. Boyer. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 384 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.

## GENEALOGY

\*Bull, J. H: Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. (3 p. bibl.) \$3

Goodspeed's Book Shop

\*Perley, S. Plumer genealogy. \$3 n. Essex Institute

\*White, Mrs. E. S., and Maltby, Mrs. M. H. Genealogical gleanings of Siggins and other Pennsylvania families. \$8

Tiernan-Dart Pr.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

\*Blaich, L. R. Three industrial nations; an industrial geography of England, Germany and the United States. \$1

Am. Book Co.

\*Mirick, G: A. Home life around the world. \$1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

\*Riesenberg, F. Under sail. \$2.50 Macmillan

For a complete list of the month's publications on GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL see besides the above MAPS AND ATLASES, also the subhead GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL under:

BRITISH COLUMBIA

COSTA RICA

ENGLAND

LABRADOR

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

TUSCANY

UNITED STATES

Geography of Oklahoma. Snider, L. C. \$1.50 Okl. Geol. Survey

## GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

Aurin, F. Correlation of the oil sands in Oklahoma.—Geology of the redbeds of Oklahoma. Okl. Geol. Survey

Burton, G: E. Methods of exploring for oil and gas. Okl. Geol. Survey

\*Burwash, E: M. J. Geology of Vancouver and vicinity. \$1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.

Church, J. E.; jr. Snow surveying: its problems and their present phases with reference to Mount Rose, Nevada, and vicinity. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cullen, J: Lime resources and industry in Oklahoma. Okl. Geol. Survey

Diller, J. S. Asbestos in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Emig, W: H. Travertine deposits of Oklahoma. Okl. Geol. Survey

\*Gilbert, C. G., and Pogue, J. E. Petroleum: a resource interpretation. Gov. Pr. Off.

Katz, F. J. Abrasive materials in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Knopf, A. Tin in 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Lee, W. T: Early Mesozoic physiography of the southern Rocky Mountains. 5 c. Smithsonian Inst.

Merrill, G: P. Further notes on the Plainview, Texas, meteorite. Gov. Pr. Off.

Newton, E. Manganiferous iron ores of Cuyana district, Minnesota. Univ. of Minn

Perry, E. S. Tripoli deposits of Oklahoma. Okl. Geol. Survey

\*Snider, L. C. Geography of Oklahoma. \$1.50 Okl. Geol. Survey

U. S. Bu. of Standards. Copper. (7 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Georgevitch, Tikhomir R. Macedonia. N. Y., Macmillan. 16+283 p. tabs. O \$2.50 n.

## GERMANY

## HISTORY

Koettgen, J. Democratic rising of the German people in the years 1848 and 1849.

Friends of German Democracy

\*Krause, K. L. What is the German nation dying for? \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright

\*Ward, Sir A. W.; and Wilkinson, H: S. Germany, 1815-1890. v. 2, 1852-1871. \$3.50 n. Putnam

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

\*Curtin, D. T: Edge of the quicksands. \$1.50 n. Doran

Hazen, C: D. Regierung Deutschlands. Friends of German Democracy

Germany at bay. McFall, H. 65 c. n.

Grosset & Dunlap

Germany's confession. U.S. Committee on Public Information. Gov. Pr. Off.

Getchell, Marg. Colby. Proposal number seven. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 43 p. pl. 12° pap. 15 c.

Getman, F: Hutton. Outlines of theoretical chemistry. 2d ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Wiley. 13+539 p. il. figs. 8° \$3.50 n.

Ghiribizzi, Lucidi, T. 50 c. n. T. Lucidi

Ghost girl. Stacpoole, H: De V. \$1.50 n. J: Lane

Gibbs, G: The golden bough. N. Y., Appleton. c. 5+385 p. il. pls. col. front. D \$1.50 n.

Gibson, Hugh. A journal from our legation in Belgium. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '17] 12+362 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. D (Popular copyrights) 75 c. n.

Gigglequicks. Potter, M. C. 50 c. n. P. F. Volland Co.

- Gilbert, Arth. Benson.** American cities; their methods of business. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 240 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Gilbert, Chester Garfield, and Pogue, Jos. Ezekiel.** Petroleum: a resource interpretation. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 5+76 p. il. pls. map diagrs. 8°
- Gillette, Halbert Powers, and Dana, R: T.** Handbook of mechanical and electrical cost data. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 1734 p. il. 12° \$6
- Ginorio, José González.** Lectura infantil, libro segundo de lectura. N. Y., Heath. [c. '18] 173 p. il. (part col.) 12° 48 c. n.
- Girl he left behind.** Long, H. B. \$1.35 n. G. Sully
- Girls' clubs.** Ferris, H. J. \$2 n. Dutton
- Girls of Glen Willow.** Yale, E. D. 15 c. Penn Pub.
- Gitanjali.** Tagore, Sir R. \$2.50 Macmillan
- Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson.** Life and Gabriella; the story of a woman's courage; front. [in col.] by C. Allan Gilbert. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '16] 529 p. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Glenn, Garrard.** The army and the law. N. Y. [Lemcke & Buechner] 197 p. D \$1.75
- Goad, Caroline.** Horace in the English literature of the eighteenth century. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. Press. c. 641 p. 8° (Yale studies in English) pap. \$3 n.
- God of Mars.** Burroughs, E. R. \$1.35 McClurg
- Goddard, Dwight.** Love in creation and redemption. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 256 p. 12° \$1.25 n.
- God's counterpoint.** Beresford, J: D. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Goff, W: L., and Scott, W: Sebert, comps.** High income bond values covering yields from 6 to 15% payable semi-annually. Bost., Financial Pub. [c. '18] 44 p. tabs. 12° \$3.50
- Goldberger, H: Harold.** How to teach English to foreigners. [N. Y., A. G. Seiler, 1224 Amsterdam Ave.] c. 63 p. 8° pap. 75 c.
- Golden bough.** Gibbs, G: \$1.50 n. Appleton
- Golden milestone.** Boreham, F. W. \$1.25 n. Abingdon Press
- Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich.** Men servants in other days; ed. by Nevill Forbes. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 80 p. 12° (Oxford Russian plain texts) limp cl. 60 c.
- Gone astray; some leaves from an emperor's diary.** N. Y., J: Lane. c. 295 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Goodspeed, T: Harper, and Clausen, Roy Ellwood.** An apparatus for flower measurement. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 435—438 p. il. Q (Pubs. in botany, v. 5, no. 14) pap. 5 c.
- Gospel and the citizen.** Martindale, C. C. 15 c. n. Herder
- Gotch, J: Alfr.** The English home from Charles I. to George IV.; its architecture, decoration and garden design. N. Y., Scribner. 410 p. il. pls. 8° \$12 n.
- Government and the war.** Wilkinson, H: S. \$1.60 n. McBride
- Government crop reports.** U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Crop Estimates. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Gowin, Enoch Burton.** The selection and training of the business executive. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 12+225 p. diagrs. tabs. D \$1.50 n.
- Grace and personality.** Oman, J: \$2 n. Putnam
- Graham, Wa.** Notes for young writers. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 124 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Grant, Percy Stickney, D.D.** Fair play for the workers; some sides of their maladjustment and the causes. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 12+368 p. (4½ p. bibl.) O \$1.60 n.
- Grammaire en histoires.** Guerra, R. 90 c. n. Dutton
- Granta Shakespeare.** 40 c. n. Putnam
- Shakespeare.** King Richard II.
- Grass in the pavement.** Buhler, M. E. \$1.25 n. J. T. White
- Gray, D:** The boomerang; a novel based on the play of the same name; il. by Norman Price. N. Y., Century Co. c. 307 p. pls. D \$1.40
- "Greatest of these—."** Taylor, L. \$1.50 n. Doran
- GREEK LITERATURE**
- \*Foster, F. M. K.** English translations from the Greek; a bibliographical survey. \$1.75 Lemcke & Buechner
- Greenhouse red spider attacking cucumbers and methods for its control.** Vinal, S. C. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Greenwood, W: Osborne.** Scopolamine-morphine; semi-narcosis during labor. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 12+120 p. charts 12° (Oxford medical pubs.) \$2
- Gregg, J: Rob.** Supplementary exercises in Gregg shorthand. N. Y., Gregg Pub. [c. '18] 62 p. 8° pap. 60 c. n.
- Gregg, J: Rob., ed.** The vocabulary of the Gregg shorthand manual. N. Y., Gregg Pub. [c. '18] 4+54 p. 16° pap. 60 c. n.
- Gregg shorthand adapted to Esperanto.** Jackson, E. L. 50 c. Gregg Pub.
- Gregory, Jackson.** Six feet four; with front. in col. by Fk. Tenney Johnson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '17-'18 295 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Griffin, I: Cebern.** Lesson plans for the study of war facts. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of N. C. 14 p. O (War information ser.) pap. 10 c.
- Griffith, Helen Sherman.** Letty Grey—heir-ess; il. by Paula Himmelsbach Balano. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 341 p. pls. D 60 c. n.
- Griffith, J: Howell, and Bragg, J. Glenn.** Tests of large bridge columns. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 139 p. il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Standards technologic pap. 101)
- Griffiths, D:** Methods of measuring temperature; with an introd. by E. H. Griffiths. Phil., Lippincott. c. 176 p. il. 8° (Griffin's scientific text-books) \$2.75 n.
- Grinnell vespers.** Noble, C: \$1 n. Torch Press
- Grizzly king.** Curwood, J. O. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap



- Ground connections for electrical systems. Peters, O. S. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Grover, F: Warren. Additions to the formulas for the calculation of mutual and self inductance. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 537-570 p. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. 320)
- Growing seeds for the home garden. Close, C: P. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. The victory drive; fourth liberty loan. N. Y., the company. [18] 23 p. il. O pap.
- War finance corporation act, approved April 5, 1918. [N. Y., the company] [c. '18] 52 p. 16° pap. gratis.
- Guerra, R., and Chicoteau, C. La grammaire en histoires. N. Y., Dutton. [n.d.] 10+137 p. il. D (Modern language ser.) 90 c. n.
- Guggenberger, Rev. Anthony. A general history of the Christian era. v. 2, The Protestant revolution. 10th and 11th ed. v. 3, The social revolution. 9th ed. St. Louis, Herder. 472; 452+52 p. col. maps 8° ea. \$1.50
- Guggenheim, W: Our republic triumphant; a plea for sane banking and sound money; a plea for business co-operation; a plea for constitutional government; liberty, equality, fraternity. N. Y., Am. Defense Soc. [c. '18] 70 p. por. pls. 12° 50 c.
- Guterman, Arth. The mirthful lyre [verse]. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 15+288 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Gustafson, Axel Ferdinand. See Mosier, Jeremiah G:
- Guthrie, E: Sewall. The book of butter; a text on the nature, manufacture and marketing of the product. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+270 p. il. figs. tabs. D (Rural textbook ser.) \$1.75
- GUTZKOW, Karl
- Pasmore, D. F: Karl Gutzkow's short stories. \$1.40 G. Banta Pub.
- Hadow, W: H: Beethoven; Henriette Hertz Master Mind lecture. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 24 p. 8° (British Academy pub.) pap. 60 c.
- Haines, Alice Calhoun. Firecracker Jane; a novel. N. Y., Holt. c. 327 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Hall, Rev. C: A. They do not die. [N. Y., Macmillan.] 12+133 p. D \$1.50
- Hall, Fs. Jos., D.D. The passion and exaltation of Christ. N. Y., Longmans. c. 19+323 p. D (Dogmatic theology, v. 7) \$2 n.
- Hall, Herb. Ja., M.D. War-time nerves. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 119 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- Hallner, Rev. And. Uncle Sam, the teacher and the administrator of the world. Sacramento, Cal., News Pub. c. 284 p. il. pors. O \$1.50; pap. \$1
- Hamilton, Arth. Sources of the religious element in Flaubert's Salammbô. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press. 132 p. 8° (Elliott monographs in Romance languages and literature. 4) pap. \$1.25
- Hamilton, Douglas T: Gages, gaging and inspection; a comprehensive treatise covering the limit system, measuring machines, and measuring tools and gages for originating and comparing measurements in the manufacturing and inspection departments, including means for measuring and inspecting screw threads and gears. N. Y., Industrial Press. 8+295 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$2.50
- Hamilton, Douglas T., and Oberg, Erik Valdemar. Electric welding; a comprehensive treatise on the practice of the various resistance and arc welding processes, covering descriptions of the machines and apparatus used and the applications both in manufacturing and repair work. N. Y., Industrial Press. 8+294 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$2.50
- Hamilton. Hamlin, M. P. 50 c. W. H. Baker & Co.
- Hamlin, Mary P., and Arliss, G: Hamilton; a play in four acts. Bost., W. H. Baker & Co. 12+160 p. 12° 50 c.
- Hamon, Rob. J. See Smith, Howard I.
- Hampton Normal and Agric. Institute bull. —Walter. War-time lessons for schools. The institute
- Handling barnyard manure in eastern Pennsylvania. Brodie, D: A. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Hans Brinker. Dodge, Mrs. M. M. \$2.50 n. McKay
- Happy Jack. Burgess, T. W. \$1.25 n. Little, Brown
- Harding, S: Bannister, and Hart, Alb. Bushnell. New medieval and modern history; based upon the authors' "Essentials in mediæval and modern history." N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '18] 16+783+31 p. il. col. front. maps 8° \$1.60
- Hare, T: Truxtun. Philip Kent in the upper school; il. by R. L. Boyer. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 327 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen. Children of the dear Cotswolds. N. Y., Scribner. c. '15-'18 16+329 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Harley-Davidson Motor Co. Motor repair manual for the guidance of the motorcycle repair man. Milwaukee, Wis., the company. c. '18 52 p. il. diagrs. O pap. 25 c.
- Harrison, Lawrence Whitaker. The diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases in general practice. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 8+482 p. il. figs. col. pls. 8° (Oxford medical pubs.) \$7.50
- Harrison, Shelby M. Social case workers and better industrial conditions. N. Y., Russell Sage Foundation, Charity Organization Dept. c. 23 p. O pap. 10 c.
- Hart, Alb. Bushnell. See Harding, S: Bannister.
- Hart, Schaffner, and Marx prize essays in economics. \$3 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Lincoln. Results of municipal electric lighting in Massachusetts.
- Hartland, Edn. Sidney. Matrilinial kinship, and the question of its priority. Lancaster, Pa., Am. Anthropological Assn. [17] 87 p. 8° (Memoirs) pap. \$1
- Hartley, C: Pinckney. Corn cultivation. Rev. May, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 35 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 414)
- Harvard studies in English. \$2.50 Ginn
- Perry. First duchess of Newcastle and



her husband as figures in literary history.  
**Haskell, C: Cheves.** See **Christian, W: Gay.**  
**HASTINGS, W.**

Monckton-Jones, M. E. \$5. Warren  
 Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774.

Hate with a will to victory. Manners, J. H.  
 25 c. Kennerley

**Havard, Aline.** Captain Lucy and Lieutenant  
 Bob. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 336 p. il. pls. D  
 (Army girl ser.) \$1.35 n.

**HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL**

\*Woodberry, G: E: Nathaniel Haw-  
 thorne; how to know him. \$1.50 n.

Bobbs-Merrill

**Hayes, Nancy M.** The deeds of Dinky-  
 Dandy. N. Y., Stokes. 72 p. il. (part col.)  
 16° (Wonderland ser.) bds. 50 c. n.

**Hazen, C: Downer.** Die regierung Deutsch-  
 lands; eine treffliche beschreibung der  
 regierungs-maschinerie des deutschen  
 reiches. N. Y., Friends of German Democ-  
 racy, 32 Union Square. 16 p. O pap.

Healing yourself. Larson, C. D. \$1 n.

Crowell

**HEARN, Lafcadio**

\*Koizumi, S. Reminiscences of Lafcadio  
 Hearn. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin

Heart of Revelation. Donnelly, F. P. 75  
 c. n. Kenedy

Heart of the Gospel. Donnelly, F. P. 75  
 c. n. Kenedy

Heath's modern language ser. 40 c. Heath  
 —Patton. Conversations militaires.

Hebrew prophets and the church. Swann, N.  
 E. E. 50 c. Oxford Univ.

**Hedrick, H: B.** Interpolation tables; multi-  
 plication tables of decimal fractions; con-  
 taining the products to the nearest unit of  
 all numbers from 1 to 100 by each hun-  
 dredth from 0.01 to 0.99 and of all numbers  
 from 1 to 1000 by each thousandth from  
 0.001 to 0.999. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst.  
 9+139 p. F (Publication 245) pap. \$5

**Helton, Roy Addison.** Outcasts in Beulah  
 Land; and other poems. N. Y., Holt. c.  
 6+144 p. D bds. \$1.30 n.

Hemorrhagic septicemia. Washburn, H: J.  
 Gov. Pr. Off.

**Hendryx, Ja. B.** Connie Morgan with the  
 mounted. N. Y., Putnam. c. 6+293 p. il.  
 pls. D \$1.25 n.

Henry is twenty. Merwin, S: \$1.59 n.  
 Bobbs-Merrill

**Herschel, Winslow Hobart.** Standardization  
 of the Saybolt universal viscosimeter.  
 Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 25 p. tabs.  
 diagrs. f° (U. S. Bu. of Standards tech-  
 nologic pap. 112)

*Hesperia studies in English philology.* \$2.25  
 —Callaway. Studies in the syntax of the  
 Lindisfarne Gospels.

Johns Hopkins Press

High income bond values covering yields  
 from 6 to 15% payable semi-annually. Goff,  
 W: L., comp. \$3.50 Financial Pub.

**Hill, Fs.** Once on the summer range. N. Y.,  
 Macmillan. c. 328 p. D \$1.50

**Hill, Janet McKenzie [Mrs. B: M. Hill].**  
 Economical war-time cook book. N. Y.,  
 G. Sully. [c. '18] 64 p. O bds. 50 c. n.; pap.  
 25 c. n.

**Hillis, Newell Dwight, D.D.** The blot on  
 the kaiser's 'scutcheon. N. Y. and Chic.,  
 Revell. c. 224 p. 12° \$1 n.

Hira Singh. Mundy, T. \$1.50 n.

Bobbs-Merrill

Hiring the worker. Kelly, R. W. \$3

Engineering Magazine Co.

**Hirsch, Leon D.** The man who won; or, the  
 career and adventures of the younger Mr.  
 Harrison; il. by W: Van Dresser. Bost.,  
 Page Co. c. 395 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

His luckiest year. Finn, F. J. \$1 Benziger

*Hispanic ser.* 25 c. n. B. H. Sanborn & Co.

—Moreno-Lacalle. Elementos de español.

—Wilkins. Unit passages for translation to  
 accompany Elementary Spanish prose book.

## HISTORY

\*Harding, S: B., and Hart, A. B. New  
 medieval and modern history. \$1.60

Am. Book Co.

\*Library of Congress. Check list of col-  
 lections of personal papers in historical so-  
 cieties, university and public libraries, and  
 other learned institutions in the United  
 States. 30 c. Gov. Pr. Off.

## ARCHAEOLOGY

\*Hartland, E. S. Matrilinial kinship, and  
 the question of its priority. \$1

Am. Anthropological Assn.

\*Prudden, T. M. Further study of pre-  
 historic small house ruins in the San Juan  
 watershed. 75 c.

Am. Anthropological Assn.

For a complete list of the month's publica-  
 tions on HISTORY, see

## INDIANS

Also the subhead HISTORY under:

ENGLAND

MACEDONIA

EUROPE

MONTENEGRO

FRANCE

PALESTINE

GERMANY

PERSIA

INDIA

RUMANIA

IRELAND

RUSSIA

**Hoare, Alfr.** A short Italian dictionary. v.  
 1. Italian-English; abridged from the au-  
 thor's larger dictionary. [N. Y., Putnam.]  
 26+443 p. O \$3 n.

**Hodge, G: B.** Association data visualized;  
 facts from the Association year books in  
 graphic form. N. Y., Assn. Press. [c. '18]  
 48 p. maps charts 8° pap. 75 c.

**Hodges, G:** How to know the Bible. In-  
 dianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 360 p.  
 D \$1.50 n.

**Hofman, Heinrich Oscar.** Metallurgy of  
 lead. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 664 p. il.  
 8° \$6

## UNITED STATES

**Hoffman, F: Ludwig.** On loyalty, liberty and  
 democracy; two letters and a speech. N.  
 Y., Friends of German Democracy. 31 p  
 T pap.

Über bürgertreue, freiheit und demo-  
 kratie; zwei briefe und eine ansprache.  
 N. Y., Friends of German Democracy. 22  
 p. O pap.

**Hoffman, Otto Sichel, ed.** Optimistic voices;  
 little messages of cheer and hope. 5th ed.,  
 rev. and improved. Battle Creek, Mich.,  
 The editor. [c. '18] 80 p. 12° pap. 50 c.

- Holbrook, R: Thayer.** Etude sur Pathelin; essai de bibliographie et d'interpretation. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press. 124 p. il. 8° (Elliott monographs in Romance languages and literature, 5) pap. \$1.25
- Holden, J: Stuart.** Will the Christ return? N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 88 p. 16° bds. 50 c. n.
- Holliday, Rob. Cortes.** Walking-stick papers. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 309 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Hollister, Horace Adelbert.** The woman citizen; a problem in education. N. Y., Appleton. c. 18+300 p. D bds. \$1.75 n.
- Holman, Mrs. W. A.** Little Miss Anzac. N. Y., Stokes. 68 p. il. (part col.) 4° bds. \$1.50 n.
- Holmes, Arth. Dunham.** Digestibility of protein supplied by soy-bean and peanut press-cake flours. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 27 p. tabs. O (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 717)
- Digestibility of some seed oils. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 20 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 687)
- Holmes, Mary Caroline.** The knock on the door. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 224 p. il. 12° \$1.25 n.
- Home canning of meats and sea foods with the steam-pressure canner. Lund, F. P. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Home economic ser.* 25 c.
- Wash. State Coll. Library
- Washington State College Library. Bibliographs of the economics of textiles and clothing.
- Home life around the world. Mirick, G: A. \$1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Homilies on all Sunday Gospels of the Ecclesiastical year. Finco, G. \$1 n. Herder
- Honeybees and honey production in the United States. Jones, S: A. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Hooker, Katharine.** Byways in Southern Tuscany. N. Y., Scribner. c. '01-'18 14+303 p. (6 p. bibl.) il. pls. mounted front. maps O \$3.50 n.
- Hopkins, And. Delmar.** Periodical events and natural law as guides to agricultural research and practice. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 42 p. maps (fold. diagrs.) 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu.)
- Hopkins, Cyril G.; and others.** Du Page County soils. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. '17 56 p. il. double col. map tabs. Q (Agric. Exper. Station soil report 16) pap.
- Hopp, Julius.** The world aflame; a trilogy. Pt. 1, The world enchained; pt. 2, The world set free. N. Y., Gaus' Sons, 15 Spruce St. c. 144 p. 12° \$1
- Horace in the English literature of the eighteenth century. Goad, C. \$3 n. Yale Univ.
- Horton, J: Raymond.** The Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis Mayr] in relation to citrus groves. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 74 p. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 647)
- Hough, Lynn Harold.** The clean sword. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '18] 211 p. D \$1 n.
- HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS**
- \*Blunt, K., and others. Food and the war; a textbook for college classes. (bibls.) 80 c. n. Houghton Mifflin
- Lund, F. P. Home canning of meats and sea foods with the steam-pressure canner. Gov. Pr. Off.
- \*Rhoe, M. J. Dress you wear and how to make it. \$1.50 n. Putnam
- For a complete list of the month's publications on HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS see besides the above:
- COOKERY**
- Housing problem in war and in peace. Whitaker, C: H. \$2.25 n.
- Jour. of the Am. Institute of Architects
- How to attract birds in northwestern United States. McAtee, W. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- How to know the Bible. Hodges, G: \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
- How to speak with the dead. Sciens, pseud. \$1.50 n. Dutton
- How to teach English to foreigners. Goldberger, H: H. 75 c. A. G. Seiler
- Howard, G: Fitzalan Bronson.** Birds of prey; being pages from the book of Broadway; il. by Wallace Morgan. N. Y., Watt. [c. '18] 7+392 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- Howe, J: B.** The eve of election; facts and hints for voters, new and old. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 283 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Howell, Arth. Holmes.** Revision of the American flying squirrels. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 64 p. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Biological Survey)
- Huard, Mme. Frances Wilson.** My home in the field of mercy; with drawings by C: Huard. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '17] 269 p. pls. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Huggins, G. M.** Amputation stumps; their care and after treatment. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 16+228 p. il. figs. 16° (Oxford war primers) \$2.75
- Hubbard, Prévost, and Jackson, Fk. Herb.** The results of physical tests of road-building rock in 1916 and 1917. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 30 p. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 670)
- Hubert, Ernest Everett.** See Weir, Ja. Rob.
- Humphreys, C: Alfr.** Field, camp, hospital and prison in the civil war, 1863-1865. 2d ed. Bost., G. H. Ellis Co., 272 Congress St. 11+428 p. il. pls. pors. 8° \$2
- Hunter, G: Leland.** Decorative textiles. Phil., Lippincott. c. 480 p. il. pls. (part col.) 4° \$15 n.
- Hunting, Harold Bruce.** Stories of brotherhood; a book for boys and girls. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of U. S. and Canada. 11+124 p. il. 12° 50 c.
- Hurd, Archibald Spicer.** The British fleet in the great war. N. Y., McBride. 25+250 p. O \$2.50 n.
- Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman, D.D.** Hurlbut's story of the Christian church. Phil., Winston. c. 251 p. il. pls. pors. D \$1 n. Putnam

Human anatomy. Piersol, G. A., ed. \$7.50 n.; \$10 n.; thumb index 50 c. extra. Lippincott  
Human side of mining engineering. Kemp, J. F.

Univ. of Mo., Sch. Mines and Metallurgy

#### HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

\*Nyttray, E. Hungarian-English self-pronouncing pocket interpreter and English-Hungarian pocket dictionary. \$1.10 n.

C. N. Casper Co.

Hunter, Byron, and Jayne, Stephen Oscar. Profitable management of general farms in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 24 p. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 705)

Hvem er Mr. Sabin? Oppenheim, E. P. \$1 n.

J. Anderson Pub.

#### HYGIENE

\*Babcock, R. H. Your heart and how to take care of it. \$1.50 n.

Doran

\*Benedict, F. G., and Thorne, M. C. Food ingestion and energy transformations with special reference to the stimulating effect of nutrients. \$3.50

Carnegie Inst.

\*Brooks, H. Do's and don'ts for new soldiers. \$1

Macmillan

\*Fisher, I. Effect of diet on endurance. 60 c.

Yale Univ.

Kneeland, H. Feeding the children.

Univ. of Mo.

\*Pryor, J. C. Naval hygiene. \$3

Blakiston

South Dakota. State Bd. of Health.

Mothers' book.

The board

Stanley, L. Feeding the baby.

Univ. of Mo.

Hygiene of the eye. Posey, W. C. \$4 n.

Lippincott

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exper. Station bull.

The university

—Mosier and Gustafson. Washing of soils and methods of prevention.

—Wilson and Moore. Tests to determine the rigidity of riveted joints of steel structures.

Illinois Univ. Agric. Exper. Station soil rept.

The university

—Hopkins and others. Du Page County soils.

Illuminating Engineering Soc. Committee on War Service. Protective lighting; illumination as a means of defense of property; the general principles and practice of protective lighting of industrial plants, public works, etc. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 47 p. il. pl. diagrs. 8°

Imperial England. Lavell, C. F. \$2 n.

Macmillan

In Audubon's Labrador. Townsend, C. W. \$2.50 n.

Houghton Mifflin

In cultured captivity. Rossiter, I. \$1.50 n.

Bobbs-Merrill

In the night. Korolénko, V. G. 60 c.

Oxford Univ.

In Wheelabout and Cockalane. Rhys, G. \$2 n.

Stokes

#### INDIA

\*Badley, B. T., and others. India beloved of heaven. \$1 n.

Abingdon Press

\*Monckton-Jones, M. E. Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774. \$5 Oxford Univ.

#### INDIANS

\*Parsons, Mrs. E. W. C. Notes on Zuni. 2 v. ea. \$1

Am. Anthropological Assn.

Industrial lighting. Wisconsin. Industrial Commission.

The commission

Industrial management lib.

Engineering Magazine Co.

—Kelly. Hiring the worker. \$3

Infant mortality. U. S. Children's Bu.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Infantry drill regulations, United States army. U. S. War Dept.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Influence of carbonates of magnesium and calcium on bacteria of certain Wisconsin soils. Fulmer, H. L.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Informe preliminar sobre la unificación del derecho relativo al cheque en las naciones americanas. International High Commission. Central Executive Council.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Injuries to joints. Jones, Sir R. \$2

Oxford Univ.

Innocent desperado. Criss, V. C. 15 c.

Penn Pub.

Installation and equipment of an egg-breaking plant. Jenkins, M. K.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education. Lee, J. M.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Instructions for the spelling of place-names in foreign countries. N. Y., Oxford Univ.

Instruments and methods used in radiometry, III. Coblentz, W. W.

Gov. Pr. Off.

#### INSURANCE

Nichols, W. J. Co-insurance clause.

Insurance Soc. of N. Y.

Interference of will-impulses. Roback, A. A. \$1.75

Psychological Review Co.

International Assn. of Rotary Clubs. Handbook of entertainment for rotary clubs. [2d ed.] Chic., The author. [c. '18] 158 p. 8° \$1

Carnegie Inst.

International High Commission. Central Executive Council. Informe preliminar sobre la unificación del derecho relativo al cheque en las naciones Americanas. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 3+78 p. 8°

Interpolation tables or tables of proportional parts. Hedrick, H. B. \$5

Investing. Texas Mortgage Co., Dallas.

The company

Iowa and the war. 10 c. Ia. State Hist. Soc.

—Whitney. First three liberty loans in Iowa.

Iowa. State Historical Soc. Collection and preservation of the materials of war history a patriotic service for public libraries, local historical societies and local historians. Iowa City, Ia., The society. [n. d.]

9 p. O (Bulletin of information ser. 8) pap. 50 c.

IRELAND

\*MacNeill, J. G. S. Constitutional and parliamentary history of Ireland. \$4 n.

Isabel Carleton's friends. Ashmun, M. E. \$1.35 n.

Macmillan

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

\*Frothingham, A. L. Simplified Italian



- manual. 50 c. n. Princeton Univ.  
 \*Hoare, A. Short Italian dictionary. v. I, Italian-English. \$3 n. Putnam  
 Marie, J. English, French, Italian medical vocabulary. 50 c. n. Blakiston  
**Itano, Arao.** Soy beans as human food. Amherst, Mass. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. [17] 10 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 182) pap.  
**Jackson, Ernest L.** Gregg shorthand adapted to Esperanto. N. Y., Gregg Pub. c. 26 p. 16° pap. 50 c.  
**Jackson, Fk. Herb.** See Hubbard, Prévost.  
**Jane, Joseph and John.** Bergengren, R. W. \$2.50 Atlantic Monthly Press  
**Jayne, Stephen Oscar.** See Hunter, Byron.  
**Jehovah, God of battles up to date.** Watts, H. M. 50 c. Winston  
**JEMISON, Mary**  
 \*Seaver, J. E. Narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee. (19 p. bibl.) \$1.50 n.  
 Am. Scenic & Historic Preservation Soc.  
**Jenkins, Minnie Kimball.** The installation and equipment of an egg-breaking plant. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 26 p. il. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 663)  
**Jerusalem, past and present.** Atkins, G. G. \$1 n. Revell  
**JESUS CHRIST**  
 \*Hall, F. J. Passion and exaltation of Christ. \$2 n. Longmans  
 \*Holden, J: S. Will the Christ return? 50 c. n. Revell  
 \*King, H: C. Way to life. 60 c. n. Macmillan  
 \*Purdy, A. C. Way of Christ; studies in discipleship. 75 c. n. Womans Press  
 \*Swayne, W: S. Personal union with Christ. 50 c. Oxford Univ.  
 \*Willis, H. E. Law of social justice; principles of the law of the Kingdom of Heaven (right living). \$1 Assn. Press  
**Jeux français.** Ping, L. G. 65 c. n. Dutton  
**Jewel ser.** \$1.75 n. Duffield  
**—Skinner.** Turquoise story book.  
**JOAN OF ARC**  
 Boutet de Monvel, L: M. Joan of Arc [juvenile]. \$1.50 n. McKay  
**Johnson, Marg.** Polly and the wishing ring; il. by Willy Pogány. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 6+123 p. col. pls. D (Opening door ser.) 75 c. n.  
**Johnson, Rossiter i. e. Edn. Rossiter.** Morning lights and evening shadows [verse]. N. Y., J. T. White & Co. c. 144 p. 12° \$1.25 n.  
**Johnson, W: Eug.** Ten years of prohibition in Oklahoma. Westerville, O., Am. Issue Pub. [n. d.] 96 p. D pap.  
**Joining the colors.** Botsford, C: A. \$1.35 n. Penn  
**Jolly Shipleys.** Price, Mrs. E. R. W. \$1.25 Pilgrim  
**Jones, Edg. De Witt, D.D.** Ornamental orthodoxy; studies in Christian constancy. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 224 p. 12° \$1.25 n.  
**Jones, Edna D., comp.** Patriotic pieces from the great war. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 224 p. D \$1; pap. 35 c.  
**Jones, Col. Sir Rob.** Injuries to joints. 2d ed. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 196 p. il. figs. 16° (Oxford war primers) \$2  
**Jones, Rufus Matthew.** The world within. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 10+172 p. D \$1.25 n.  
**Jones, S: A:** Honeybees and honey production in the United States. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 61 p. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 685)  
**Joyce, Ja.** Chamber music [verse]. Author's authorized ed. N. Y., Huebsch. c. no paging D bds. \$1  
**JUDAISM**  
 \*Blondheim, D: S., ed. Kadimah. \$1 n. Federation of Am. Zionists  
 \*Swann, N. E. E. Hebrew prophets and the church. 50 c. Oxford Univ.  
 \*Taubenhaus, G. Strength of faith. \$1 Lenz & Riecker  
**Jungle peace.** Beebe, C: W: \$1.75 n. Holt  
**Kadimah.** Blondheim, D: S., ed. \$1 n. Federation of Am. Zionists  
**Kaneko, Josephine Conger.** Woman's voice; an anthology. Bost., Stratford Co. c. 36+294 p. D \$1.50  
**Kansas City High Schools, Dept. of Military Training.** Military training in the high schools of Kansas City, Missouri, from Jan. 23, 1917, to June 7, 1918; a report. [Kansas City, Mo., The department] 23 p. il. pors. O pap.  
**Katz, Fk. J.** Abrasive materials in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 213-232 p. tabs. O (U. S. Geol. Survey—mineral resources of the U. S., 1917—pt. 2, no. 17)  
**Keating, Rev. Jos. Ignatius, and Parker, Anselm [E: Stanislaus].** Questions of the day. St. Louis, Herder. 48 p. 12° pap. 15 c. n.  
**Kehoe, T: Jos.** The fighting mascot; the true story of a boy soldier by the boy soldier himself; with il. by Clyde Forsythe. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 237 p. pls. D \$1.35  
**Kelly, Roy Willmarth.** Hiring the worker. N. Y., Engineering Magazine Co. c. 7+250 p. (27½ p. bibl.) pls. forms (part fold.) diagrs. O (Industrial management lib.) \$3  
**Kemmerer, Edn. Wa.** The ABC of the federal reserve system. Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. Press. c. 182 p. 8° \$1.25 n.  
**Kemp, Ja. Furman.** The human side of mining engineering. Rolla, Mo., Univ. of Mo., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy. 16 p. O (Bulletin, v. 10, no. 3) pap.  
**Kendall, Calvin Noyes.** See Thwaites, Reuben Gold.  
**Kentucky statutes annotations.** Caldwell, F. P., ed. \$1.50 W. H. Anderson Co.  
**Key to the families and genera of the wild plants of Austin, Texas.** Young, M. S. Univ. of Tex.  
**Kidd, Reginald Sherman, and Cabot, C. L., comps.** Oxford English and French conversation book for army and navy men; a handbook of military, naval, aeronautical and other words, terms and phrases in both English and French, arranged for easy pronunciation; a simple,

- accurate method that enables anyone to converse in French on all subjects. 7th ed. Bost., Oxford Print, 148 High St. 8+80 p. 24° 35 c.
- Kidder, Fred Smith.** Elbow pattern for all forms of pipe; a treatise upon the elbow pattern explaining the most simple and accurate methods for obtaining the patterns for elbows in all forms of pipe made from sheet metal; with useful mathematical rules and tabs. 2d ed., enl. N. Y., Sheet Metal Pub. c. '12-'18. 92 p. il. figs. S \$1
- Kiess, Carl Clarence.** See Meggers, W: F: Kiltie McCoy, P. T. \$1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
- King, H: Churchill, D.D.** The way to life; a rev. and enl. reprint of those portions of the author's Ethics of Jesus, dealing with the Sermon on the Mount, with a special discussion of war and the teaching of Jesus. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '10-'18 129 p. S bds. 60 c. n.
- King, Stanton H:** King's book of chanties. Bost., Ditson. ['18] 26 p. por. 12° 15 c.
- King Richard II.** Shakespeare, W: 40 c. n. Putnam
- Kinks and labor saving methods for sheet metal workers.** v. 2. Neubecker, W:, ed. \$1 Sheet Metal Pub.
- Kirby, Maj. W:** Military abbreviations. N. Y., E. N. Appleton. ['17] 82 p. 16° 25 c.
- Kissell, Mary Lois.** Yarn and cloth making; an economic study; a college and normal school text preliminary to fabric study, and a reference for teachers of industrial history and art in secondary and elementary schools. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 27+252 p. (10 p. bibl.) il. pls. diagrs. D \$1.60
- Kitty Carstairs.** Bell, J: J. \$1.40 n. Stokes
- Kneeland, Hildegard.** The feeding of children. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. '17 12 p. O (Bulletin)
- Knock on the door.** Holmes, M. C. \$1.25 n. Revell
- Knopf, Adolph.** Tin in 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 63-72 p. fold. map chart tabs. O (U. S. Geol. Survey—Mineral resources of the U. S., 1917—pt. 1, no. 7)
- Knowing insects through stories.** Bralliar, F. \$1.60 n. Funk & W.
- Knowledge library.** Cary, F. E. \$4.45 S. A. Mullikin Co.
- Knudson, Alb. Cornelius.** The religious teaching of the Old Testament. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '18] 416 p. O \$2.50 n.
- Koettgen, J.** The democratic rising of the German people in the years 1848 and 1849; an historical sketch and appreciation. N. Y., Friends of German Democracy. 31 p. T pap.
- Koizumi, Setsuko [Mrs. Lafcadio Hearn].** Reminiscences of Lafcadio Hearn; tr. from the Japanese by Paul Kiyoshi Hisada and F: Johnson. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 8+87 p. D \$1 n.
- Korean Buddhism.** Starr, F: \$2 n. M. Jones Co.
- Korolénko, Vladimir Galaktionovitch.** In the night; Easter eve; ed. by Nevill Forbes. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 96 p. 12° (Oxford Russian plain texts) limp cl. 60 c.
- Krause, Karl Ludwig.** What is the German nation dying for?; tr. from the German by Adele Szold Seltzer. N. Y., Boni & Live-right. c. 303 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Kreisinger, H:, and Barkley, J: Ferdinand.** Measuring the temperature of gases in boiler settings. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 72 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 145)
- Kreisinger, H:, and others.** Low-rate combustion in fuel beds of hand-fired furnaces. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 54 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. 139)
- Kryloff, Ivan A.** Select fables; ed. by E. G. Underwood. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 64 p. 12° (Oxford Russian plain texts) limp cl. 50 c.
- Kyne, P: Bernard.** The Valley of the giants; il. by Dean Cornwell. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 388 p. pls. col. front. D \$1.40 n.
- LABRADOR**
- Townsend, C: W.** In Audubon's Labrador. \$2.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Lads who dared.** Comstock, R. \$1.25 Putnam
- Lahmann, F: W:.** The law and the newspaper. [Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo.] '17 26 p. O (Journalism ser. 15) pap.
- LAMARTINE, Alphonse de**
- \*Whitehouse, H: R.** Life of Lamartine. 2 v. \$10 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Land grant of 1862 and the land-grant colleges.** Andrews, B: F. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Land title registration by certificate.** U. S. Federal Farm Loan Bu Gov. Pr. Off.
- Lantz, D: Ernest.** Rodent pests of the farm. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 23 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 932)
- LATIN LANGUAGE**
- Larson, Christian Daa.** Healing yourself. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 6+113 p. D \$1 n.
- Latham, Harold Strong.** Under orders; the story of Tim and "the club"; il. by E: C. Caswell. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 215 p. front. D \$1.35 n.
- \*Bogart, E. E.** Latin vocabulary for the first two years. 32 c. Allyn & Bacon
- \*Schuette, C.** First and second year Latin. 2 v. ea. \$1.25 n. St. Joseph's Coll.
- La Tourette-McDaniel typewriting instructor.** McDaniel, Mrs. C. La T. 75 c. McDaniel Pub.
- La Vake, Rae Thornton.** Talks on obstetrics. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. '17 157 p. 12° \$1
- Lavell, Cecil Fairfield, and Payne, C: E:** Imperial England. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+395 p. maps O \$2 n.
- LAW**
- Annotated cases, American and English.** Ann. cas. 1918 A, 1918 B. ea. \$5 n. Bancroft-Whitney
- Caldwell, F: P., ed.** Caldwell's Kentucky statutes annotations. \$1.50 W. H. Anderson Co.



- California. District Cts. of Appeal. Repts. c. 34. \$3 n. Bancroft-Whitney  
 California. Supreme Ct. Repts. v. 175. \$3 n. Bancroft-Whitney  
 Campbell, H. Law of war and contract; including the present war decisions at home and abroad. \$6 Oxford Univ.  
 Glenn, G. Army and the law. \$1.75 n. Lemcke & Buechner  
 Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. War finance corporation act, approved April 5, 1918. The company  
 Lehmann, F: W: Law and the newspaper. Univ. of Mo.  
 Montana. Supreme Ct. Repts. v. 54. \$4 n. Bancroft-Whitney  
 Morgan, G: W., and Parker, A. J., eds. Banking law of New York, with Supplement, 1918. \$4 Banks Law Pub.  
 New York [City]. New code of ordinances of the city of New York; including the sanitary code, the building code and park regulations. \$3.50 Banks Law Pub.  
 New York [State]. 1918 criminal law and practice of the state of New York. M. Bender  
 Oregon. Supreme Ct. Repts. v. 86, 87, 88. ea. \$3.75 n. Bancroft-Whitney  
 Oxtoby, J. V. Questions on the negotiable instruments law (act no. 265; public acts Michigan, 1905). \$1 University Pr. Off.  
 Philadelphia. Bar. Wayne MacVeagh; proceedings of a meeting of the Philadelphia bar. Allen, Lane & Scott  
 Rose, W. M. Rose's notes on the United States Supreme Court repts. Bks. 7-10. ea. \$7.50 n. Bancroft-Whitney  
 \*Scott, J. B. Cour de justice internationale. \$2.50 n. Oxford Univ.  
 Scott, J. B. Project of an international court of justice.  
 Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes  
 Supplement of the Military laws of the United States, 1915. \$1.50 J. Byrne & Co.  
 U. S. Federal Farm Loan Bu. Land title registration by certificate; the Torrens system simplified and adapted to constitutional requirements, along lines approved by United States Supreme Court decisions. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Schedule of land-grant and bond-aided railroads of the United States and instructions concerning settlement of accounts over such roads with a compendium of United States laws showing the conditions of the grants of subsidies. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Washington [State]. Supreme Ct. Repts. v. 98, 99. ea. \$4 n. Bancroft-Whitney  
 Law of social justice. Willis, H. E. \$1 Assn. Press  
**Lear, E:** The nonsense ABC's; pictures [in col.] by Marguerite L. and Willard C. Wheeler. N. Y., Rand, McNally. [c. '18] no paging S (Bye-lo ser.) bds. 28 c. n.  
**Leaver, Ja. Marshall.** The surface measure estimator; a new publication covering in the most complete manner—on the decimal principle—the whole field of surface measure contents as applied to the rapid estimating of contents of fractional sizes of lumber, veneers, fibre board, and stock used in the manufacture of interior and exterior finish, panels, doors, sash, blinds, door and window frames, furniture, boxes, refrigerators, etc. (Pocket ed.) Oakland, Cal., Leaver Mfg. Co. [c. '18] 128 p. 16° \$5  
**Lee, Ja. Melvin.** Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 21)  
**Lee, Willis T:** Early mesozoic physiography of the southern Rocky Mountains. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 41 p. il. pls. diagrs. map O (Miscellaneous collections, v. 69, no. 4) pap. 5 c.  
**Lehmann, F: W:** The law and the newspaper. [Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo.] '17 26 p. O (Journalism ser. 15) pap.  
**Lenwood, Rev. Fk.** Pastels from the Pacific. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 240 p. il. (part col.) fold. chart 8° \$3.75 n.  
**Leo-Wolf, Carl G.** Nursing in diseases of children; with 72 illustrations. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. 314 p. col. pl. djagrs. 8° \$2.50  
**LEPIDUS, Marcus Aemilius**  
 Deutsch, M. E. Death of Lepidus, leader of the revolution of 78 B. C. 10 c. Univ. of Cal.  
 Let's make believe we're keeping house. Garis, L. C. 60 c. n. Fenno  
 Let's make believe we're soldiers. Garis, L. C. 60 c. n. Fenno  
 Let's play circus. Garis, L. C. 60 c. n. Fenno  
 Letty Grey—heiress. Griffith, H. S. 60 c. n. Penn Pub.  
**Lewis, R: Welbourne.** The other fellow. Patriotic ed. Marietta, O., S. A. Mullikin Co. [c. '18] 100 p. 12° 75 c.  
**Lewis, W: Mather, comp.** The voices of our leaders; a collection of addresses delivered by statesmen of the United States and her allies in the great war. [Rev ed.] N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '18] 18+ 198 p. por. 12° 50 c.  
 Lexicological evolution and conceptual progress. Clark, J: T. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.  
 Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty. Piper, F. S. 25 c. Lexington Historical Soc.  
 L'homme vert. Wolff, J. S. 65 c. n. Dutton
- LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARIES**  
 Carlton, W: N. C. Superstructures. N. Y. Pub. Lib.  
 \*Cook, W: A. Suggested books for high-school libraries. Univ. of Colo.  
 \*Curtis, F. R. Libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives, dependents and delinquents. 50 c. Univ. of Minn.  
 \*DeLaughter, N. M. Reaching the readers in war time. St. Louis Pub. Lib.  
 \*Eastman, W: R. Library building. 10 c. A. L. A.  
 \*Rathbone, J. A. Shelf department 10 c. A. L. A.



- Wisconsin. Dept. of Public Instruction. Organization and management of elementary school libraries in Wisconsin. The department Libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives, dependents and delinquents. Curtis, F. R. 50 c. Univ. of Minn. Library building. Eastman, W: R. 10 c. A. L. A.
- Library of Congress.** Check list of collections of personal papers in historical societies, university and public libraries, and other learned institutions in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 87 p. O 30 c.
- Lichnowsky, Karl Max, fürst von.** Meine Londoner mission, 1912-1914. (Original text.) N. Y., Friends of German Democracy. 40 p. por. O pap.
- Life and Gabriella.** Glasgow, E. A. G. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- Lime resources and industry in Oklahoma.** Cullen, J: Okl. Geol. Survey
- Limerick, Marg. Clark.** Recipes and combinations. Phil., Winston. c. 31 p. S pap. 25 c.
- Lincoln, Edm. Earle.** The results of municipal electric lighting in Massachusetts. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 20+484 p. (14½ p. bibl.) maps charts tabs. O (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays in economics, 27) \$3 n.
- Lindsay, Forbes.** Everyday efficiency; a practical guide to efficient living; written for the ordinary man and woman. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 11+282 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Lindsey, Jos. Bridgeo.** The composition, digestibility and feeding value of pumpkins. Amherst, Mass. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station '17 55-71 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 174) pap.
- Lindsey, Jos. Bridgeo, and others.** Digestion experiments with sheep. Amherst, Mass. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station [17] 241-335 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 181) pap.
- Lisle, Clifton.** Boy scout entertainments. Phil., Penn Pub. c. various paging il. plans D 60 c.; pap. 35 c.
- Daniel Boone pageant. Phil., Penn Pub. c. '17 20 p. pl. 12° pap. 15 c.
- LITERATURE**
- \*Allen, A. H: Suggestions on the preparation of manuscript. Univ. of Cal.
- \*Bacon, J. D. D. On our hill. \$2 n. Scribner
- \*Clarke, A. C. Descent of manuscripts. \$11.20 Oxford Univ.
- \*Esenwein, J. B. Writing the short-story. (9 p. bibl.) \$1.50 Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- \*Holliday, R. C. Walking-stick papers. \$1.50 n. Doran
- \*Kaneko, J. C. Woman's voice; an anthology. \$1.50 Stratford Co.
- \*Matthews, J. B. Introduction to the study of American literature. \$1.20 n. Am. Book Co.
- \*Reynolds, S. C., ed. Booklover's year-book. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- \*Wright, A. H. Visions of home. (priv. pr.) Midland Press
- For a complete list of the month's publications on LITERATURE, see, besides the above, these subjects:
- ESSAYS WIT AND HUMOR
- Also subhead LITERATURE under
- ENGLAND GREEK
- FRANCE
- Little (The) book of Greenwich Village;** a handbook of information concerning New York's Bohemia; with which is incorporated a map and a directory. 2d ed. N. Y., E. Arens. c. 32 p. il. 12° pap. 25 c. n.; limp leath. \$1 n. bxd.
- Little democracy.** Clarke, I. C. G. \$1.50 Appleton
- Little gray lady.** Pollock, C. 55 c. n. S. French
- Little maid of old Connecticut.** Curtis, \$1 n. Penn Pub.
- Little Miss Anzac.** Holman, Mrs. W. A. \$1.50 Stokes
- Little Squirrel Tickle-tail.** Chaundler, C. 50 c. n. Stokes
- Little tales of common things.** McFee, Mrs. I. N. C. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- Livens, G. H.** The theory of electricity. [N. Y., Putnam.] 6+717 p. il. figs. Q \$8.25
- Loans and discounts.** Shaw Bu. of Business Standards. \$3 n. A. W. Shaw Co.
- Locke, John**
- Lodge, R. C. Meaning and function of simple modes in the philosophy of John Locke. 75 c. Univ. of Minn.
- Lodge, Rupert Clendon.** Meaning and function of simple modes in the philosophy of John Locke. Minneapolis, Univ. of Minn. c. 86 p. 4° (Studies in social sciences, 12) pap. 75 c.
- Loeb, Jacques, M.D.** Forced movements, tropisms, and animal conduct. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '18] 209 p. (32½ p. bibl.) il. pls. figs. chart tabs. O (Monographs on experimental biology, v. 1) \$2.50 n.
- Long, Helen Beecher.** The girl he left behind; il. by R. Emmett Owen. N. Y., G. Sully. [c. '18] 272 p. pls. D \$1.35 n.
- Long ago.** Wright, J. W: 50 c. n. Barse & Hopkins
- Love in creation and redemption.** Goddard, D. \$1.25 n. Revell
- Lovelace, B: Franklin, and Thomas, C: C.** Annual chemical directory of the United States. 2d ed. Balt., Williams & Wilkins. c. 534 p. 8° \$5 n.
- Love's way.** Marden, O. S. \$1.25 n. Crowell
- Low-rate combustion in fuel beds of hand-fired furnaces.** Kreisinger, H: Gov. Pr. Off.
- Lowe, Edm. Peyton.** Man's ancient truth and its place in democracy. New Orleans, [La., The author, 5301 Camp St.] c. 201 p. O \$1.50
- Lowell, Amy.** Can Grande's castle. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '17-'18 17+232 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.

- Loyalty of Elizabeth Bess. Scott, Mrs. E. C. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
- Lucas, June Richardson [Mrs. W: Palmer Lucas]. The children of France and the Red Cross; with 17 il. from photographs. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '18] 8+193 p. pls. pors. D \$1.50 n.
- Luccock, Halford E. See Taylor, S. Earle.
- Lucidi, Tony. Ghiribizzi [verse]. [Chic., The author, 515 S. Halsted St.] c. 62 p. S pap. 50 c. n.
- Lucky, the young navyman. Sherwood, E. 35 c. Whitman Pub.
- Luggage of life. Boreham, F. W. \$1.25 n. Abingdon Press
- Lund, Frants P. Home canning of meats and sea foods with the steam-pressure canner Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 28 p. il. 8°
- Lure of music. Downes, O. \$1.50 n. Harper
- Lutheran Church Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. The why and how of the society; our beginnings and plan of organization. [Balt., The Society, 105 E. 21st St.] no paging S pap. 10 c.; 12 copies, 60 c.
- Lynton and Lynmouth. Presland, J: \$2.50 n. Dodd, Mead
- McAtee, Waldo Lee. How to attract birds in northwestern United States. Rev. April, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 14 p. il. map diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 760)
- McClure, Harry B. Curing hay on trucks; a method by which a good quality of hay may be cured during unfavorable weather. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 19 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 956)
- MacConaughy, D: Money the acid test. 2d ed. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada. c. 193 p. 12° 60 c.; pap. 40 c.
- McConnell, Franz Marshall. The deacon's daughter. Oklahoma City, Okl., Stealey Bk. and Pub., 125 W. Main St. ['18] 144 p. 12° 50 c.
- McCoy, Patrick Terrance. Kiltie McCoy; an American boy with an Irish name fighting in France as a Scotch soldier. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 246 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- McCrackan, W: Denison. La science chretienne; sa decouverte et son developpement (Christian science: its discovery and development); Reproduit avec l'autorisation de National Alumni Assn. (Reprinted by permission of National Alumni Assn.) Bost., Christian Science Pub. Soc. c. '18 43+43 p. 16° pap. 5 c.
- McCray, Arth. Howard, and White, G: F: The diagnosis of bee diseases by laboratory methods. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 15 p. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 671)
- McDaniel, Mrs. Clara La Tourette, and McDaniel, C: Foster. La Tourette-McDaniel typewriting instructor; a touch method producing typewriting artists. 6th ed. Cedar Rapids, Ia., McDaniel Pub. c. '18 80 p. il. 4° 75 c.
- McDaniel civil service course for stenographers and typists; a complete preparatory course of instruction for the use of students who are preparing for the government examinations. 3d ed. Cedar Rapids, Ia., McDaniel Pub. [c. '18] 20+208 p. il. forms f° \$1.50
- MACEDONIA
- \*Georgevitch, T. R. Macedonia. \$2.50 n. Macmillan
- MacFall, Maj. Haldane. Germany at bay; with an introd. by Viscount French. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [n. d.] 15+304 p. il. pors. maps (1 fold.) D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- McFarland, Raymond. Skipper John of the Nimbus; with front. in col. by Anton Otto Fischer. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 294 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Macfarlane, P: Clark. The crack in the bell; il. by Leslie L. Benson. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 458 p. pls. D \$1.40 n.
- McFee, Mrs. Inez Nellie Canfield. Little tales of common things; for the home and school. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 6+300 p. il. pls. D \$1.25 n.
- McGlothlin, W: Jos., D.D. The course of Christian history. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 323 p. O \$2 n.
- McIntyre, J: T: Ashton-Kirk, criminologist; il. by Ralph L. Boyer. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 332 p. pls. D \$1.40 n.
- Mackenzie, Donald A. Wonder tales from Scottish myth and legend. N. Y., Stokes. 224 p. il. 8° bds. \$2 n.
- McKinney, Fanny Lee. Blue Heron Cove; il. by Ada C. Williamson. N. Y., Holt. c. 333 p. pls. map D \$1.35 n.
- MacLean, J. D. See Teesdale, Clyde Harry.
- McMurray, Kathryn Romig. A book of original receipts; a practical guide to economical cooking, emphasizing the conservation of time, money and foods—especially wheat, meat, sugars and fats. [Lincoln, Ill., Star Pub.] c. 90 p. 8° 50 c.
- McNaught, Mrs. Marg. Schallenberger. Training in courtesy; suggestions for teaching good manners in elementary schools Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 42 p. il. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 54)
- MacNeill, J: Gordon Swift. The constitutional and parliamentary history of Ireland. N. Y., Stokes. 516 p. 8° \$4 n.
- McNutt, W: Slavens. The Yanks are coming! Bost., Page Co. c. '17-'18 10+267 p. il. pls. por. D \$1.50 n.
- MACVEAGH, Wayne
- Philadelphia. Bar. Wayne MacVeagh; proceedings of a meeting of the Philadelphia bar. Allen, Lane & Scott
- Macy, J: Walter James Dodd; a biographical sketch. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 63 p. il. pl. pors. O bds. \$1.50 n.
- Madonna of the goldfinch. Steedman, A. \$3 n. Stokes

**Maeterlinck, Maurice.** The blue bird; a fairy play in six acts; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos; with 24 il. from the motion pictures of the famous Players-Lasky Corporation. [Photo-play ed.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '07-'18 15+211 p. pls. O \$3

**Maggie of Virginsburg.** Martin, H. R. \$1.40  
Century Co.

**Magnificent Ambersons.** Tarkington, B. \$1.40  
n. Doubleday, Page

**Making life worth while.** Fairbanks, D. \$1 n.;  
\$2 Britton Pub.

**Maltby, Mrs. Martha Humphreys.** See White, Mrs. Emma Siggins.

**Mam'selle Jo.** Comstock, Mrs. H. T. \$1.40  
n. Doubleday, Page

**Man who won.** Hirsch, L. D. \$1.50 n.  
Page Co.

pap. 25 c.

**Man and a woman.** Drummond, D. \$1.35 n.  
Britton Pub.

**Man in grey.** Orczy, E., *Baroness*. \$1.40 n.  
Manganiferous iron ores of Cuyana district,

Minnesota. Newton, E. Univ. of Minn.

**Manger, C: Christian.** The simple truth for boys and parents. 3d ed. Phil. [The author, Box 531.] 90 p. il. pls. S 50 c.

**Mann, C: Riborg.** A study of engineering education; prepared for the Joint committee on engineering education of the national engineering societies. N. Y. [Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching], 576 Fifth Ave. 11+139 p. Q (Bulletin 11) pap. gratis

**Manners, J. Hartley.** Hate with a will to victory. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 59 p. S  
Doran

**Man's ancient truth and its place in democracy.** Lowe, E. P. \$1.50 E. P. Lowe

**Manse at Barren Rocks.** Cunningham, A. B. \$1.40 n.  
Doran

#### MANUFACTURES

\*Kidder, F. S. Elbow patterns for all forms of pipe. \$1 Sheet Metal Pub.

\*Kissell, M. L. Yarn and cloth making. (10 p. bibl.) \$1.60 Macmillan

\*Leaver, J. M. Surface measure estimator; a new publication covering in the most complete manner—on the decimal principle—the whole field of surface measure contents as applied to the rapid estimating of contents of fractional sizes of lumber. \$5 Leaver Mfg. Co.

\*Neubecker, W.; ed. Kinks and labor saving methods for sheet metal workers. v. 2. \$1 Sheet Metal Pub.

\*Pearson, H: C. Crude rubber and compounding ingredients; a textbook of rubber manufacture. \$10 India Rubber Pub.

U. S. Bu. of the Census. Stocks of leaf tobacco and the American production, import, export, and consumption of tobacco and tobacco products, 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

Washington State. Bu. of Statistics and Immigration. Manufacturing opportunities in the state of Washington. (5 p. bibl.)

The bureau  
\*Washington State College. Library. Bibliography of the economics of textiles and clothing. 25 c. The library

#### MAPS AND ATLASES

\*Benson, C: B. Map reading for aviators. \$1 E. N. Appleton

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Cartography; general theory of the Lambert conformal conic projection.—Cartography; Lambert projection tables for the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

\*U. S. Geological Survey. Topographical map of the United States. ea. 10 c. [For contents see author entry.]

Off. of Survey

**March-Phillips, Lisle, and Christian, Bertram, comps.** Some Hawarden letters, 1878-1913; written to Mrs. Drew (Miss Mary Gladstone) before and after her marriage. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 16+366 p. il. pls. pors. facsm. O

**Marcial Dorado, Carolina.** Primeras lecciones de Español. Bost., Ginn. [c. '18] 16+307 p. il. map music tabs. D 96 c.

**Marden, Orison Swett.** Love's way. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 309 p. por. D (Marden inspirational books) \$1.25 n.

Thrift. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 92 p. pors. D (Marden success books) 75 c. n.

**Marichal, J. P. R.** Primer of French literature and history; with notes on prosody and the history of the language. N. Y., Dutton. 8+86 p. tabs. D (Modern language ser.) 75 c. n.

**Marie, Jos.** English, French, Italian medical vocabulary; including reference tables of special value to physicians and nurses; phrases for directing first aid to the injured; articles on pronunciation, European money, tables, etc. Phil., Blakiston. c. '18 112 p. T 50 c. n.

**Marriott, C:** Modern art. N. Y., Stokes. 79 p. il. pls. (part col.) 4° \$7.50 n. bxd.

**Marsh, E:** Rupert Brooke; a memoir. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 197 p. por. D \$1.25 n.

**Marshall, Archibald.** Richard Baldock; an account of some episodes in his childhood, youth and early manhood, and of the advice that was freely offered to him. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 6+415 p. D \$1.50 n.

MARSHALL, Archibald

\*Phelps, W: L. Archibald Marshall; a realistic novelist. 50 c. Dodd, Mead

**Marshall, Leon Carroll, ed.** Readings in industrial society; a study in the structure and functioning of modern economic organization. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '18] 24+1082 p. forms charts figs. O \$3.50 n.

**Marshall, Marian Dana.** 101 ways of making money for women at home. Webster City, Ia., Collins Studio [928 W. First St.] c. '18 48 p. D pap. 50 c.

**Martin, Lt.-Col. C: Fletcher.** Winning and wearing shoulder straps; a study of the art of command. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 105 p. T \$1 n.

**Martin, G: Madden [Mrs. Attwood R. Martin].** Emmy Lou's road to grace; being a little pilgrim's progress. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '16] 9+305 p. il. pls. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.



**Martin, Helen Reimensnyder [Mrs. Frederic C. Martin].** Maggie of Virginsburg; a story of the Pennsylvania Dutch. N. Y., Century Co. c. 406 p. front. D \$1.40

**Martindale, Cyril Charlie.** The gospel and the citizen. St. Louis, Herder. 48 p. 12° pap. 15 c. n.

**Masefield, J.** The war and the future. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 98 p. D \$1.25 n.

**Mason, Dan. Gregory.** Contemporary composers. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 11+290 p. pors. music D \$2 n.

**Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station bull.** The station

—Anderson. Rose canker and its control.

—Chapman. Mosaic disease of tobacco.

—Franklin, and others. Report of the cranberry substation for 1916.

—Itano. Soy beans as human food.

—Lindsey, and others. Digestion experiments with sheep.—Composition, digestibility and feeding value of pumpkins.

—Regan. Potato plant lice and their control.

—Ruprecht and Morse. Cause of the injurious effect of sulfate of ammonia when used as a fertilizer.

—Vinal. European corn borer.—Greenhouse red spider attacking cucumbers and methods for its control.

**Massinger, Philip, and Field, Nathaniel.** The fatal dowry; ed. from the original quarto, with introd. and notes by C: Lacy Lockert, jr. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Pr. 3+167 p. O bds. \$2

**Masson, T: Lansing [Tom Masson], comp.** Best short stories. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 257 p. D \$1 n.

**Master of the vineyard.** Reed, M. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap

#### MATHEMATICS

\*Hedrick, H: B. Interpolation tables or tables of proportional parts. \$5

Carnegie Inst.

\*Palmer, C. I. Practical mathematics; being the essentials of arithmetic, geometry, algebra and trigonometry. 4 v. ea. 75 c.

McGraw-Hill

Smith, D. E. Mathematics for nurses. 25 c. Teachers Coll.

**Matheson, Kenneth Jesse, and Cammack, Fs. Ray.** Neufchâtel and cream cheese: farm manufacture and use. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 35 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 960)

**Matrilinial kinship, and the question of its priority.** Hartland, E. S. \$1

Am. Anthropological Assn.

**Mätter, J., and Mätter Rob.** The amateur vagabond. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 340 p. O \$1.50 n.

**Matthews, Ja. Brander.** An introduction to the study of American literature. Rev. ed. N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '96-'18] 268 p. il. 12° \$1.20 n.

**Maujer, Austin Raymond, and Bromley, C: Hiram.** Fuel economy in boiler rooms; a development of Fuel economy and CO<sub>2</sub> recorders, published in the engineers' study course from Power. In two parts: pt. 1,

Fuel economy and CO<sub>2</sub> recorders; pt. 2, Fuel economy in boiler rooms. 2d ed. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 13+308 p. il. diagrs. 8° \$2.50

**Maurice, Arth. Bartlett.** Fifth Avenue; drawings by Allan G. Cram. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 10+331 p. pls. O \$2.50

**Mauro, Philip.** "After this"—the church, the kingdom and the glory. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 224 p. 12° \$1 n.

**May, Otto.** The prevention of venereal diseases. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 240 p. 12° (Oxford medical pubs.) \$3

**Measuring the temperature of gases in boiler settings.** Kreisinger, H: Gov. Pr. Off.

#### MEDICINE

Barjon, F. Radio-diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary affections. \$2.50 Yale Univ.

Christian, W: G., and Haskell, C: C. Textbook of physiology for nurses. \$1.75 C. V. Mosby Co.

\*Church, J. R. Doctor's part; what happens to the wounded in war. \$1.50 n.

Appleton

Clark, L. P. Further study of mental content in epilepsy. 50 c. n. G. E. Stechert

Davis, G. G. Applied anatomy; the construction of the human body considered in relation to its functions, diseases and injuries. \$7 n.; \$10 n.; thumb index 50 c. extra. Lippincott

Dickson, E. C. Botulism; a clinical and experimental study. (7 p. bibl.) \$1

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research

Greenwood, W: O. Scopolamine-morphine; semi-narcosis during labour. \$2

Oxford Univ.

Harrison, L. W. Diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases in general practice. \$7.50 Oxford Univ.

Jones, Sir R. Injuries to joints. \$2 Oxford Univ.

La Vake, R. T. Talks on obstetrics. \$1 C. V. Mosby Co.

Leo-Wolf, C. G. Nursing in diseases of children. \$2.50 C. V. Mosby Co.

Marie, J. English, French, Italian medical vocabulary. 50 c. n. Blakiston

May, O. Prevention of venereal diseases. \$3 Oxford Univ.

Morison, R. Bipp treatment of war wounds. \$1 Oxford Univ.

Myers, C. N., and Du Mez, A. G. Qualitative and quantitative tests for arsphenamine and neo-arphenamine. Gov. Pr. Off.

Neill, M. H. Problem of acute infectious jaundice in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

Piersol, G: A., ed. Human anatomy, including structure and development and practical consideration. \$7.50 n.; \$10 n.; thumb index 50c. extra. Lippincott

\*Posey, W: C. Hygiene of the eye. \$4 n. Lippincott

Price, F: W. Diseases of the heart. their diagnosis, prognosis and treatment by modern methods. \$7.50 Oxford Univ.

Smith, D. E., and others. Mathematics for nurses. 25 c. Teachers Coll.

\*Stevens, E. F. American hospital of the twentieth century. \$5

Architectural Record Pub.

Stimson, A. M., and Neill, M. H. New disinfectant-testing machine. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Medicine and Surgery Supply table of the Medical department, United States navy, with allowance for ships and stations. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Children's Bu. Infant mortality; results of a field study in Waterbury, Conn. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Council of National Defense. General Medical Bd. Committee on Nursing. Nursing: a national service.

Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on MEDICINE see, besides the above, these subjects:

HYGIENE

PUBLIC HEALTH

AND SAFETY

SURGERY

Meehan, And. B., and others. The new canon law in its practical aspects; papers reprinted from the "Ecclesiastical Review," October, 1917—August, 1918, cum permissu superiorum. Phil., Am. Ecclesiastical Review. 4+192 p. 8° \$1.35

Meggers, W. F., and Kiess, Carl Clarence. Wave lengths in the red and infra-red spectra of iron, cobalt, and nickel arcs. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 637—651 p. tabs. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. 324)

Meine Londoner mission, 1912-1914. Lichnowsky, K. M., *fürst von*.

Friends of German Democracy

Memories. Galsworthy, J: 75 c. n.

Scribner

Memory. Choyce, A. N. \$1 n. J: Lane

Men servants in other days. Goncharov, I. A. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

Merchants' Assn. of New York. The function and utility of free ports. N. Y., The association. 29 p. O pap.

Year book, 1918. N. Y., The association. [18] 288 p. il. pls. pors. fold. chart Q pap. (priv. pr.)

Merrill, G: Perkins. Further notes on the Plainview, Texas, meteorite. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 503—505 p. il. pls. O

Merrill, Wainwright. A college man in khaki; letters of an American in the British artillery; ed. with an introd. by C: M. Stearns. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 234 p. il. por. map D \$1.50 n.

Merrill, W: Pierson, D.D., and Dickinson, Clarence, comps. War-time hymns. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 37 p. no size pap. 6 c.; per 100 copies \$5

Merwin, S: Henry is twenty; a further episodic history of Henry Calverly, 3rd; il. by Stockton Mulford. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 385 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.

The truffers; a story; il. by Fk. Snapp. [N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap] [c. '16] 456 p. pls. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.

Metallurgy of lead. Horman, H. O. \$6

McGraw-Hill

Metcalf, J: Calvin. English literature. Richmond, Va., B. F. Johnson Pub. [c. '18]

464 p. col. front. il. pors. facsms. double map. 12° \$1.35

Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation. Smith, H. I. Gov. Pr. Off.

Meyer, Hermann H: Bernard, and others, comps. A check list of the literature and other material in the Library of Congress on the European war. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 293 p. Q pap. 30 c.

Midsummer night's dream. Shakespeare, W: 50 c. n. Yale Univ.

MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE

\*Baird Company Engravers. Cantonment life, Camp Funston. \$1 The company

\*Benson, C: B. Map reading for aviators. \$1 E. N. Appleton

\*Carnegie Institution of Washington. Dept. of Marine Biology. Papers from the Dept. of Marine Biology. v. 9. \$15

The institution

Collyer Bros. Collyer's pocket guide of army and navy insignia. 15 c.

Collyer Bros.

\*Desmond, C: Naval architecture simplified; explained in non-technical terms. \$5

Rudder Pub.

\*Dommett, W: E. Submarine vessels; including mines, torpedoes, guns, steering, propelling, and navigating apparatus. \$1

Pitman

\*Dyson, C: W. Screw propellers and estimation of power for propulsion of ships; also air-ship propellers. 2 v. \$7.50 Wiley

Glenn, G. Army and the law. \$1.75

Lemcke & Buechner

Kansas City. High Schools. Dept. of Military Training. Military training in the high schools of Kansas City, Missouri, from Jan. 23, 1917 to June 7, 1918.

The department

Kidd, R. S., and Cabot, C. L., comps. Oxford English and French conversation book for army and navy men. 35 c.

Oxford Print

\*Kirby, W: Military abbreviations. 25 c. E. N. Appleton

\*McNutt, W: S. Yanks are coming! \$1.50 n. Page Co.

\*Martin, C: F. Winning and wearing shoulder straps; a study in the art of command. \$1 n. Macmillan

\*Peterson, J., and David, Q. J. Psychology of handling men in the army. \$1

Perine Bk. Co.

\*Pryor, J. C. Naval hygiene. \$3

Blakiston

Supplement of the military laws of the United States, 1915. \$1.50 J. Bryne & Co.

U. S. Bd. on Engineer Troops. Engineer training manual, U. S. army. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. United States coast pilot. Atlantic coast. Section B. Cape Cod to Sandy Hook.

Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Commission on Training Camp Activities. Documents regarding alcoholic liquors and prostitution in the neighborhood of military camps and naval stations.

Gov. Pr. Off.

- U. S. Judge-Advocate-General's Dept. Digest of opinions of the judge advocate general of the army. March, 1918.—Manual for the government of United States naval prisons. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Navy Dept. Articles for the government of the United States navy. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. War Dept. Cavalry drill regulations, United States army.—Infantry drill regulations, United States army.—Soldier's handbook of the rifle and score book for special course C arranged for the United States rifle, model of 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.
- \*Williams, D. Army and navy uniforms and insignia. \$1.75 n. Stokes
- Military surgery. Penahllow, D. P. \$6 Oxford Univ.
- Miller, Olive Beaupré. Come play with me; il. [in col.] by Carmen L. Browne. Chic., P. F. Volland Co. [c. '18] no paging D ("Sunny book" ser.) bds. 50 c. n. bxd.
- Miner, G: Washington, and Elwell, Fayette Herb. Principles of bookkeeping; corporation and voucher accounting. Bost., Ginn. [c. '18] 7+417—500 p. il. forms 8° (Miner and Elwell ser.) bds. 80 c.
- Minnesota Univ. current problems. 50 c. n. The university
- Folwell. Economic addresses. Minnesota Univ. School of Mines Exper. Station bull. The university
- Newton. Manganiferous iron ores of Cuyana district, Minnesota. Minnesota Univ. studies in social sciences. The university
- Curtis. Libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives, dependents and delinquents. 50 c.
- Lodge. Meaning and function of simple modes in the philosophy of John Locke. 75 c.
- Mirick, G: Alonzo. Home life around the world; with il. by Burton Holmes. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 159 p. maps D \$1.25 n.
- Mirthful lyre. Guiterman, A. \$1.25 n. Harper
- Miss Wistaria at home. String, M. L. 50 c.; 35 c. Reformed Church in the U. S., Bd. of Foreign Missions
- Missouri Univ. bull. The university
- Kneeland. Feeding of children.
- Stanley. Feeding the baby. Missouri Univ. journalism ser. The university
- Lehmann. Law and the newspaper. Missouri Univ. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy bull. The school
- Kemp. Human side of mining engineering. Mr. Opp. Rice, A. C. H. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- Mr. Squem and some male triangles. Taylor, A. R. \$1 n. Doran
- Modern art. Marriott, C: \$7.50 n. Stokes
- Modern comedy. Thomson, O. R. H. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.
- Modern dentistry for the laity and industrial dentistry for the corporation. Crocker, A. A. 75 c. Dental Register
- Modern language ser. Dutton
- Boyd. Pèlerins de la Tamise. 65 c. n.
- Bull. Easy free composition in French. 75 c. n.
- Duhamel. Tony et sa soeur en France. \$1 n.
- Guerra and Chicoteau. Grammaire en histoires. 90 c. n.
- Marichal. Primer of French literature and history. 75 c. n.
- Ping. Jeux francis.—Tableaux mouvants. ea. 65 c. n.
- Saunois. L'entente cordiale à la campagne. 65 c. n.
- Walters. Episodes en action. 65 c. n.
- Wolff. L'homme vert.—Pour la patrie. 65 c. n.
- MOLE LANGUAGE
- \*Rattray, R. S., comp. Elementary Mole grammar. \$2 Oxford Univ.
- Monckton-Jones, M. E. Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774; with appendixes of hitherto unpublished documents. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 16+360 p. il. pors. map 8° (Oxford historical and literary studies, 9) \$5
- Mon petit Trott. Cardon, L. 76 c. Silver, Burdett
- Money the acid test. MacConaughy, D: 40 c. Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada
- Monographs on experimental biology. \$2.50 n. Lippincott
- Loeb. Forced movements, tropisms, and animal conduct.
- Monographs on industrial chemistry. \$7 n. Longmans
- Bone. Coal and its scientific uses.
- Monroe, Day, and others. Corn calories for conservation; how half of each day's nourishment may come from corn; recipes and menus for a week. N. Y., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. [c. '18] 28 p. 8° (Technical educ. bull. 37) pap. 30 c.
- Montana. Supreme Ct. Repts. v. 54. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 752 p. \$4 n.
- MONTENEGRO
- \*Devine, A. Montenegro. \$1.50 n. Stokes
- Moore, Herb. Fisher. See Wilson, Wilbur M.
- Moral education in school and home. Engleman, J. O. \$1.25 B. H. Sanborn & Co.
- Moran, T: Fs. See Woodburn, Ja. Alb.
- Moraud, Marcel. Sous les armes; with introd., notes and vocabulary. N. Y., Holt. [c. '18] 10+223 p. maps S 60 c.
- More, Carrol Tallman, and Branch, G: Verne. The commercial grading, packing and shipping of cantaloupes. Rev. April, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 26 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 707)
- More, Carrol Tallman. See also Flohr, Lewis Benton.
- More care is needed in handling western cantaloupes. Fischer, G: L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- More recipes for fifty. Smith, F. L. \$1.50 n. Whitcomb & Riley
- Moreno-Lacalle, Julián. Elementos de español; an elementary Spanish grammar for



- schools and colleges. [Bost.] B. H. Sanborn & Co. 66+476 p. maps col. chart 12° (Hispanic ser.) \$1.40
- Elements of Spanish pronunciation. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '18] 26+100 p. il. pl. 12° 75 c.
- Morgan, G: Wilson, and Parker, Amasa Junius, eds.** Banking law of New York, with Supplement, 1918; with notes, annotations, references and amendments of 1918. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. 6+553+11 p. 8° \$4
- Morison, Rutherford.** Bipp treatment of war wounds. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 72 p. il. figs. 16° (Oxford war primers) \$1
- Morning lights and evening shadows. Johnson, R. \$1.25 n.
- Morrison, Adele Sarry.** A New England primrose. Chic., Branch Pub. c. 164 p. 8° \$1.25
- Morse, Fred Winslow.** See Ruprecht, Rudolf W:
- Mosaic disease of tobacco. Chapman, G: H: Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Mosier, Jeremiah G:, and Gustafson, Axel Ferdinand.** Washing of soils and methods of prevention. Urbana, Ill. [Univ. of Ill.] 513-550 p. diagr. map O (Agric. Exper. Station bull. 207) pap.
- Mosses collected by the Smithsonian African expedition, 1909-10. Dixon, H. N. 15 c. Smithsonian Inst.
- Motor World.** Automobile repairshop shortcuts; over 1500 time and labor-saving kinks, methods and devices, from more than 1000 of the best garages, service stations and repairshops in the United States. [4th rev. and enl. ed.] N. Y., U. P. C. Bk. Co. [c. '18] 10+246 p. il. f° \$2.50
- Mothers' book. South Dakota. State Bd. of Health. The board
- Motor repair manual for the guidance of the motorcycle repair man. Harley-Davidson Motor Co. 25 c. The company
- Mühlön, Wilhelm.** Memoranda and letters: 1, The Vienne's ultimatum to Serbia; 2, Ultimatum to Serbia and Russia's mobilization: reply to the Norddeutsche allgemeine zeitung; 3, Germany and Belgium; 4, Letter to Bethmann-Hollweg. N. Y., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. 51 p. D (International conciliation) pap.
- Muir, J:** Steep trails; ed. by W: Frederic Badé. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 9+389 p. il. pls. O \$3 n.
- Mundy, Talbot.** Hira Singh; when India came to fight in Flanders; il. by Jos. Clement Coll. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 308 p. pls. D \$1.50 n.
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT**
- \*Gilbert, A. B. American cities; their methods of business. \$1.50 n. Macmillan
- \*Lincoln, E. E. Results of municipal electric lighting in Massachusetts. (14 1/3 p. bibl.) \$3 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Murray, Gilbert.** The religion of a man of letters; religio grammatici. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 49 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- MUSIC**
- \*Botrel, T. J. M. Folk-song of Brittany. 50 c. n. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.
- \*Buck, P. C. Acoustics for musicians. \$3.40 Oxford Univ.
- \*Densmore, F. Teton Sioux music. Gov. Pr. Off.
- \*Downes, O. Lure of music; depicting the human side of great composers, with stories of their inspired creations. \$1.50 n. Harper
- King, S. H: King's book of chants. 15 c. Ditson
- \*Mason, D. G. Contemporary composers. \$2 n. Macmillan
- Merrill, W: P., and Dickinson, C., comps. War time hymns. 6 c.; per 100 copies \$5 Revell
- My Antonia. Cather, W. S. \$1.60 n. Houghton Mifflin
- My home in the field of mercy. Huard, Mme. F. W. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- Myers, Chester Newton, and Du Mez, And-Grover.** Qualitative and quantitative tests for arsphenamine and neo-arsphenamine. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. 8°
- Myself and I. Van Valkenburgh, H. 50 c. n. P. F. Volland Co.
- Mysterious island. Verne, J. \$2.50 n. Scribner
- Mystery of Hartley House. Raymond, C. S. \$1.50 n. Doran
- MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE**
- \*Mackenzie, D. A. Wonder tales from Scottish myth and legend. \$2 n. Stokes
- Nancy Lee's namesake. Dunton, E. K. \$1.35 n. Penn Pub.
- Narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee. Seaver, J. E. \$1.50 n.
- Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.
- Nation at car. Scherer, J. A. B. \$1.50 n. Doran
- National Educ. Assn. of the United States. Commission on the Reorganization of Secondary Educ.** Vocational guidance in secondary education. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 29 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 19)
- NATURE BOOKS**
- \*Bralliar, F. Knowing insects through stories. \$1.60 n. Funk & W.
- Naval architecture simplified. Desmond, C: \$5 Rudder Pub.
- Naval hygiene. Pryor, J. C. \$3 Blakiston
- Near (The) East from within; with 13 half-tone illustrations.** 2d authorized ed. N. Y., Funk & W. 11+256 p. il. pls. pors. D \$1.50 n.
- Negro in business in Philadelphia. Armstrong Assn. of Philadelphia. The association
- Neill, Mather Humphrey.** The problem of acute infectious jaundice in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 13 p. 8°
- Negulesco, Gogu.** Rumania's sacrifice; her past, present and future; tr. by Mrs. C. de S. Wainright. N. Y., Century Co. c. 22+265 p. il. pls. maps (1 fold.) D \$1.50
- Neill, Mather Humphrey.** See also Stimson, Arth. Marston.
- Nelson, Arth. Emil. See Fischer, G: Lincoln.

- Nendick, Buckton.** The black-face joker, new from cover to cover; minstrels', mumm'-ers' and monologists' mammoth manufac-tory of mirth. Chic., T. S. Denison & Co. [c. '18] 111 p. D pap. 30 c.
- Neubecker, W.; ed.** Kinks and labor sav-ing methods for sheet metal workers; orig-inal means and devices successfully em-ployed by sheet metal tradesmen for ex-pediting work and saving material. v. 2. N. Y., Sheet Metal Pub. c. 121 p. il. diagrs. S \$1
- Neuchâtel and cream cheese; farm manu-facture and use. Matheson, K. J. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Neurological clinics. Collins, J., ed. \$3
- New canon law in its practical aspects. Mee-han, A. B. \$1.35
- Am. Ecclesiastical Review
- New code of ordinances of the city of New York. New York [City]. \$3.50
- Banks Law Pub.
- New disinfectant-testing machine. Stimson, A. M. Gov. Pr. Off.
- New England primrose. Morrison, A. S. \$1.25
- Branch Pub.
- New (The) international year book, 1917.** N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 800 p. il. pls. maps 4° \$6
- New medieval and modern history. Harding, S. B. \$1.60
- Am. Book Co.
- New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Bible. New Testament. Chaplains' Aid Assn.
- New-world science ser.* \$1.28 World Bk. Co.
- Fall. Science for beginners.
- New York [City].** New code of ordinances of the city of New York; including the sanitary code, the building code and park regulations, adopted June 20, 1916; with ad-denda of all amendments to January 1, 1918; comp. and annotated by Arth. F. Cosby. N. Y., Banks Law Pub. c. 614 p. il. 12° \$3.50
- New York [State].** 1918 criminal law and practice of the state of New York; ed. by Fk. B. Gilbert; consisting of the Penal law as amended to July 1, 1918, annotated by J: T. Cook. 30th ed., by J: T. Fitzpatrick; The code of criminal procedure as amended to July 1, 1918, annotations and notes by Fk. B. Gilbert, including the inferior crim-inal courts act of New York City. Albany, N. Y., M. Bender. 32+710+922 p. 8° \$10
- Newman, L: I., and Popper, W:** Studies in Biblical parallelism. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 444 p. 8° (Pubs. in Semitic phil-ology) pap. \$4 n.
- NEWSPAPERS**
- Lee, J. M. Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Lehmann, F: W: Law and the newspaper. Univ. of Mo.
- Newton, Edm.** Manganiferous iron ores of Cuyana district, Minnesota. Minneapolis, Minn., Univ. of Minn. 126 p. 8° (School of Mines Exper. station bull. 5) pap. gratis
- Next stop in religion. Sellars, R. W. \$1.50
- Macmillan
- Nichols, J. L.** The business guide and cot-ton calculator; with an introd. by L. H. Seager. Legal department ed. by H. H. Goodrich. Rev. and cor. up to date. Na-perville, Ill., J. L. Nichols & Co. 439+79 p. il. pors. tabs. 12° \$1.50; \$2.10
- Nichols, Waldemar J.** The co-insurance clause; an address delivered on March 7th, 1916. N. Y., Insurance Soc. of N. Y. c. '18 26 p. O pap.
- Nicolay, Helen.** The book of American wars. N. Y., Century Co. c. 492 p. il. pors. maps O \$2
- 1918 criminal law and practice of the state of New York. New York [State]. \$10
- M. Bender
- Noble, C:** Grinnell vespers; the abundant life. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press. 116 p. 12° pap. \$1 n.
- Non-resistance: Christian or pagan? Bacon, B: W. 50 c. n. Yale Univ.
- Norsworthy, Naomi, and Whitley, Mary Theodora.** The psychology of childhood. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 19+375 p. (bibls.) O (Brief course ser. in education) \$1.60
- Nonsense A B C's. Lear, E: 28 c. n. Rand, McNally
- North Carolina. University. Bu. of Exten-sion.** A syllabus for the War issues course on the historical and economic background of the war. Chapel Hill, N. C., The university. c. '18 31 p. O (War information ser. 20) pap. 10 c.
- North Carolina Univ. war information ser.* 10 c. The university
- Griffin. Lesson plans for the study of war facts.
- Northrop, Hazel.** See Pierce, Cora Banks.
- Not a bit jealous. Dumont, F. 15 c. Penn Pub.
- Nursing. U. S. Council of National Defense. General Medical Bd. Committee on Nursing. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Nursing in diseases of children. Lee-Wolf, C. G. \$2.50 C. V. Mosby Co.
- Nyitray, E.** Hungarian-English self-pro-nouncing pocket interpreter and English-Hungarian pocket dictionary. Milwaukee, Wis., Trade supplied by C. N. Caspar Co. c. 434 p. 16° bds. \$1.10 n.
- Oberg, Erik Valdemar.** See Hamilton, Douglas T:
- Oberlin Coll. Bu. of Appointments.** Voca-tional advice for college students. Oberlin, O., The college. 144 p. (bibls.) O (Bul-letin)
- Obligations of the United States as to Panama Canal tolls. Root, E. 30 c. Phonographic Institute Co.
- Oechtering, Bp. J: H.** Short catechism of church history for the higher grades of Catholic schools. 18th ed. St. Louis, Her-der. c. '18 6+128 p. 12° 30 c.
- Oilskin packet. Berkeley, R. \$1.35 n. Stokes
- Okey, C: W:** The wet lands of southern Louisiana and their drainage. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 67 p. pl. maps (1 fold.) tabs. (1 fold.) diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull 652)

- Oklahoma Geo. Survey bull.* The survey  
—Aurin. Geology of the redbeds of Oklahoma.  
—Cullen. Lime resources and industry in Oklahoma.  
—Emig. Travertine deposits of Oklahoma.  
—Snider. Geography of Oklahoma. \$1.50  
*Oklahoma Geo. Survey circ.* The survey  
—Aurin. Correlation of the oil sands in Oklahoma.  
—Burton. Methods of exploring for oil and gas.  
Old days on the farm. Wood, A. C. \$1.50 n.  
Doran  
Old Judge Priest. Cobb, I. S. 65 c. n.  
Grosset & Dunlap  
Old settlers. Wait, S. E., *comp.* 50 c.  
S. E. Wait  
Old Sheffield plate. Torrey, J. W. \$7.50 n.  
Houghton Mifflin  
**Oman, J:** Grace and personality. [N. Y., Putnam.] '17 13+295 p. D \$2 n.  
On our hill. Bacon, J. D. D. \$2 n.  
Scribner  
On the overland stage. Sabin, E. L. \$1.25 n.  
Crowell  
Once on the summer range. Hill, F. \$1.50  
Macmillan  
**One** hundred early American paintings. N. Y., Ehrich Galleries, E. Weyhe, agt., 708 Lexington Ave. 176 p. il. 8° bds. \$5 n.  
101 ways of making money for women at home. Marshall, M. D. 50 c.  
Collins Studio  
**Onions, Berta Ruck [Mrs. Oliver Onions].** The years for Rachel; with il. by E: C. Caswell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 13+345 p. pls. D \$1.50  
*Opening door ser.* 75 c. n. Macmillan  
—Johnson. Polly and the wishing ring.  
**Oppenheim, E: Phillips.** Hvem er Mr. Sabin? Chic., J. Anderson Pub. [c. '18] 498 p. front. 16° \$1 n.  
Optimistic voices. Hoffman, O. S., *ed.* 50 c.  
O. S. Hoffman  
*Oregon Agric. Exper. Station bull.* The station  
—Breithaupt. Dry farming investigations at the Harney branch station.  
—Chamberlain. Bark-beetles infesting the Douglas fir.  
—Childs. Life-history and control of the rose leaf-hopper.  
—Daughters. Chemical examination of the loganberry.  
**Oregon. Supreme Ct. Repts.** (Fk. A. Turner). v. 86, 87, 88. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 835; 829; 833 p. ea. \$3.75 n.  
**Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness.** The man in grey; being episodes of the Chouan conspiracies in Normandy during the first empire. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 309 p. D \$1.40 n.  
Organization and management of elementary school libraries in Wisconsin. Wisconsin. Dept. of Public Instruction.  
The department  
Organization of war transportation control. U. S. Chamber of Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.  
Organized manual training for grades. Van Deusen, C. S. 20c. Dobson-Evans Co.
- Ornamental orthodoxy. Jones, E. De W. \$1.25 n. Revell  
**Ostrander, Wa. McIntosh.** The simplex plans for selling real estate; a successful system for finding buyers for farms, residences and building lots, no matter where they are located. [2d ed.] 8 v. N. Y., Simplex Co., 1123 Broadway. [c. '17] O pap. \$5 n. bxd.  
Other fellow. Lewis, R: W. 75 c.  
S. A. Mullikin Co.  
Our national forests. Boerker, R: H. D. \$2.50 n. Macmillan  
Our navy in the war. Perry, L. \$1.50 n. Scribner  
Our republic triumphant. Guggenheim, W: 50 c. Am. Defense Soc.  
Out of darkness into light. Will, J: M. \$1.50 Roxburgh Pub.  
Out of the shadow. Cohen, R. \$2 n.  
Doran  
Outcasts in Beulah Land. Helton, R. A. \$1.30 n. Holt  
Oxford English and French conversation book for army and navy men. Kidd, R. S., *ed.* 35 c. Oxford Print  
*Oxford French ser.* 70 c. Oxford Univ.  
—Constant. Adolphe.  
*Oxford Historical and literary studies.* \$5 Oxford Univ.  
—Monckton-James. Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772-1774.  
*Oxford medical pubs.* Oxford Univ.  
—Harrison. Diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases in general practice. \$7.50  
—May. Prevention of venereal diseases. \$3  
—Penhallow. Military surgery. \$6  
—Price. Diseases of the heart. \$7.50  
—*Oxford Russian plain texts.* Oxford Univ.  
—Goncharov. Men servants in other days. 60 c.  
—Korolénko. In the night. 60 c.  
—Kryloff. Select fables. 50 c.  
*Oxford war primers.* \$2.75 Oxford Univ.  
—Huggins. Amputation stumps. \$2.75  
—Jones. Injuries to joints. \$2  
—Morison. Bipp treatment of war wounds. \$1  
**Oxtoby, Ja. Veech.** Questions on the negotiable instruments law (act no. 265, public acts Michigan, 1905); pub. for the use of the students of the Detroit College of Law, Detroit, Michigan, 1918. [N. Y., University Pr. Off., W. 116th St. and Broadway] [c. '18] 28 p. 8° \$1  
Painted windows. Peattie, E. W. \$1.25 n. Doran  
**PAINTING**  
\*Berenson, B. Essays in the study of Sienese painting. \$3.65 n. F. F. Sherman  
\*Marriott, C: Modern art. \$7.50 n. Stokes  
\*One hundred early American paintings. \$5 n. Enrich Galleries, E. Weyhe, agt. Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. Dept. of Fine Arts. Brief lesson on some important qualities in paintings. 5 c. n. The institute  
**PALESTINE**  
\*Atkins, G. G. Jerusalem, past and present. \$1 n. Revell



- Palmer, Claude Irwin. Practical mathematics; being the essentials of arithmetic, geometry, algebra and trigonometry. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 4 v. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 12° ea. 75 c.  
Paper cap. Barr, Mrs. A. E. H. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- Park, Julian. Subject peoples under the Teutons. Buffalo, N. Y., Univ. of Buffalo, Coll. of Arts and Sciences. c. '18 39 p. O (Bulletin, v. 6, no. 3) pap. 3 c.
- Parker, Amasa Junius. See Morgan, G: Wilson.
- Parker, Anselm. See Keating, Jos. Agnatus.
- Parrish, Randall. Wolves of the sea; being a tale of the Colonies from the manuscript of one Geoffrey Carlyle, seaman, narrating certain strange adventures which befell him about the pirate craft, "Namur"; front. by Fk. E. Schoonover. Chic., McClurg. c. 355 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Parsons, Mrs. Elsie Worthington Clews. Notes on Zuñi. 2 v. Lancaster, Pa., Am. Anthropological Assn. [17] 8° (Memoirs) pap. ea. \$1
- Pasmore, Dan. F. Karl Gutzkow's short stories; a study in the technique of narration. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. 122 p. (4½ p. bibl.) O pap. \$1.40
- Passion and exaltation of Christ. Hall, F. J. \$2 n. Longmans
- Pastels from the Pacific. Lenwood, F. \$3.75 n. Oxford Univ.
- Pathetic snobs. Wyllarde, D. \$1.50 n. J: Lane
- Patriotic pieces from the great war. Jones, E. D., comp. \$1; 35 c. Penn Pub.
- Patriotic selections for supplementary reading. Shorter, E. Du B., ed. 50 c. L. A. Noble
- Patriotism and the Christian life. Rowell, W. A. \$1 n. Womans Press
- Patterson, Homer La Ferue. Patterson's American educational directory. 1918 ed. Chic., Am. Educational Co., 29 S. La Salle St. c. 908 p. 8° \$6
- Pattow, Edith Elting. Conversations militaires; a conversation book for soldiers with notes and vocabulary; preface by Jean J. Labat. Bost., Heath. [c. '18] 9+85 p. 16° (Heath's modern language ser.) 40 c.
- Payne, C: E. See Lavell, Cecil Fairfield.
- Peanut. Waldron, R. A. R. A. Waldron
- Pearson, H: Clemens. Crude rubber and compounding ingredients; a textbook of rubber manufacture. 3d ed. N. Y., India Rubber Pub., 25 W. 45th St. c. 422 p. 8° \$10
- Pease, Zephaniah W., ed. History of New Bedford. 3 v. N. Y., Lewis Historical Pub., 265 Broadway. c. il. pls. pors. 4° hf. leath. \$21 n.
- Peat, Harold R. Private Peat; eller, to aar i skyttergravene; med karter og illustrationer; oversat fra den 1. amerikanske udg. Chic., J. Anderson Pub. [c. '18] 236 p. il. pls. pors. plans 12° \$1 n.
- Peattie, Elia Wilkinson [Mrs. Rob. Burns]. Painted windows. N. Y., Doran. c. '12-'18 122 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Pèlerins de la Tamise. Boyd, C. 65 c. n. Dutton
- Pell, E: Leigh. Your fallen soldier boy still lives. N. Y., Stokes. c. 26 p. 16° bds. 50 c. n.
- Pendleton, C: Beauregard. Captain Ted; a boy's adventures among hiding slackers in the great Georgia swamp. N. Y., Appleton. c. 315 p. pls. D bds. \$1.35 n.
- Penhallow, Dunlap Pearce. Military surgery; with an introd. by Alfr. Keogh; original drawings by the author. 2d ed. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 20+556 p. il. 8° (Oxford medical pubs.) \$6
- Penner, P: The weeping stones [verse]. St. Paul Park, Minn. [The author] c. '18 23 p. D pap. 25 c.
- Pentecost and the world. Allen, R. 70 c.; 45 c. Oxford Univ.
- Periodical events and natural law as guides to agricultural research and practice. Hopkins, A. D. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Perkins, Clarence. An outline analysis of the history of England. (Rev. ed.) Columbus, O., College Bk. Store, 1836 N. High St. c. 48 p. 8° pap. 50 c. n.
- Perkins, Lucy Fitch [Mrs. Dwight Heald Perkins]. The French twins; il. by the author. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '18] 3+201 p. map sq. O \$1.25 n.
- Perley, Sidney. The Plumer genealogy; Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute. '17 259 p. il. 8° \$3 n.
- Perry, E. S. Tripoli deposits of Oklahoma. Norman, Okl., Okl. Geol. Survey. '17 32 p. il. map fold. diagr. 8° (Bulletin 28) pap. gratis
- Perry, H: Ten Eyck. The first duchess of Newcastle and her husband as figures in literary history. Bost., Ginn. c. 9+335 p. (8 p. bibl.) 8° (Harvard studies in English, v. 4) \$2.50
- Perry, Lawrence. Our navy in the war. N. Y., Scribner. c. 10+279 p. il. pls. pors. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- PERSIA  
\*Browne, E: C. Persian constitutional movement. 70 c. Oxford Univ.
- Personal union with Christ. Swayne, W: S. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
- Petals blown adrift. Freeman, R. F. \$2 n. J. Ishill
- Peters, Orville Sherwin. Ground connections for electrical systems. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 224 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Standards technologic pap. 108)
- Peterson, Jos., and David, Quentin J. The psychology of handling men in the army. Minneapolis, Minn., Perine Bk. Co. [c. '18] 3+146 p. D \$1
- Petite encyclopedie culinaire de la cuisine moderne. Gancel, J. \$1.50  
Courrier des Etats-Unis Cooks Assn.
- Petroleum: a resource interpretation. Gilbert, C. G. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Phelps, W: Lyon.** The advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '17-'18 12+343 p. D \$1.50  
**Archibald Marshall; a realistic novelist.** N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 57 p. por. D bds. 50 c.  
**Philadelphia. Bar.** Wayne MacVeagh; proceedings of a meeting of the Philadelphia bar. [Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott.] ['17] 34 p. por. O pap.  
**Philip Kent in the upper school.** Hare, T: T. \$1.35 n. Penn Pub.  
**Phillimore, J: Swinnerton.** Things new and old [verse]. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 139 p. 12° \$2.50 n.  
**Phillips, Herb. Addison.** See De Loach, Rob. J: Henderson.  
**Phillipotts, Eden.** The spinners. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 479 p. D \$1.60  
**Philo Gubb, correspondence-school detective.** Butler, E. P. \$1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

PHILOLOGY

\*Callaway, M., jr. Studies in the syntax of the Lindisfarne Gospels. \$2.25 Johns Hopkins Press  
 \*Clark, J: T. Lexicological evolution and conceptual progress. 25 c. Univ. of Cal.  
 \*Newman, L: I., and Popper, W: Studies in Biblical parallelism. \$4 n. Univ. of Cal.

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOLOGY see these languages:

ENGLISH	LATIN
ESPERANTO	MOLE
FRENCH	RUSSIAN
HUNGARIAN	SERBIAN
ITALIAN	SPANISH

PHILOSOPHY

\*Christ in you. \$1 Dodd, Mead  
 \*Hall, C: A. They do not die. \$1.50 Macmillan  
 \*Lodge, R. C. Meaning and function of simple modes in the philosophy of John Locke. 75 c. Univ. of Minn.  
 \*Lowe, E. P. Man's ancient truth and its place in democracy. \$1.50 E. P. Lowe  
 \*Pell, E: L. Your fallen soldier boy still lives. 50 c. n. Stokes  
 \*Santayana, G: Philosophical opinion in America. 45 c. Oxford Univ.  
 \*Sciens, pseud. How to speak with the dead. \$1.50 n. Dutton  
 \*Spiritual reconstruction. \$1 Dodd, Mead

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOSOPHY see, besides the above, these subjects:

ETHICS	PSYCHOLOGY
PSYCHOTHERAPY	

**Phonics for primary grades.** Vimont, R. M. 25 c. Scribner  
**Photoelectric sensitivity of bismuthinite and various other substances.** Coblenz, W: W. Gov. Pr. Off.

PHYSICS

Coblenz, W: W. Instruments and methods used in radiometry, III. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 \*Eccles, J. R. Lecture notes on light. \$1.65 n. Putnam

\*Griffiths, D: Methods of measuring temperature. \$2.75 n. Lippincott  
 Grover, F: W. Additions to the formulas for the calculation of mutual and self-inductance. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 Herschel, W. H. Standardization of the Saybolt universal viscosimeter. Gov. Pr. Off.

Meggers, W: F.; and Kiess, C. C. Wave lengths in the red and infra-red spectra of iron, cobalt, and nickel arcs. Gov. Pr. Off.  
 St. John, C: E; Principle of generalized relativity and the displacement of Fraunhofer lines toward the red. Carnegie Inst. of Wash.

St. John, C: E.; and Babcock, H. Elimination of pole-effect from the source for secondary standards of wave-lengths. 15 c. Carnegie Inst. of Wash.

\*Silberstein, L. Elements of the electromagnetic theory of light. \$1.25 n. Longmans

\*Tolman, R: C. Theory of the relativity of motion. \$1.75; \$1.50 Univ. of Cal.  
 U. S. Bu. of Standards. Properties and testing of optical instruments. Gov. Pr. Off.

Pierce, Cora Banks, and Northrop, Hazel. Stories from far away. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 224 p. il. 12° \$1 n.

Piersol, G: Arth., ed. Human anatomy, including structure and development and practical considerations; with 1734 il., of which 1522 are original and largely from dissections by J: C. Heisler. 6th ed. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '18] 20+2104 p. 4° \$7.50 n.; 1/2 leath. \$10 n.; thumb index 50 c. extra.

Pine tree patrol. Wilder, J. A. 40 c. Boy Scouts of Am., Dept. of Scout Supplies

Ping, Lilian G. Jeux français. N. Y., Dutton. 128 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.

Tableaux mouvants. N. Y., Dutton. 5+ 123 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.  
 Pintail, the wild duck. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno

Piper, Fred S. Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty; a handbook containing an account of the battle of Lexington—Paul Revere's narrative of his famous ride—a sketch of the town and places of historic interest [etc.]. 5th ed. Lexington [Mass.], Lexington Historical Soc. c. '02-'18 42 p. il. pors. fold. map O pap. 25 c.

Pipp, Edn. Gustav. "The call to America." Detroit, Mich. [The author], 124 Blaine Ave. 48 p. il. O pap. 25 c.

Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. Dept. of Fine Arts. A brief lesson on some important qualities in paintings; prepared for the instruction of students of the eighth grade of the public schools of the city of Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh, Pa., The institute. '17 c. 22 p. il. 8° pap. 5 c. n.

A brief lesson on the importance of good proportion in architecture; prepared for the instruction of students of the eighth grade of the public schools of the city of Pitts-

burgh. Pittsburgh, Pa., The institute. '17 c. 22 p. il. 8° pap. 5 c. n.

A brief lesson on the importance of proportion and grace of line in sculpture; prepared for the instruction of students of the eighth grade of the public schools of the city of Pittsburgh. Pittsburgh, Pa., The institute. c. 23 p. 8° pap. 5 c. n.

Pliego de condiciones y ensayos normales referentes al cemento Portland. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.

Gov. Pr. Off.

Plumer genealogy. Perley, S. \$3 n.

Essex Institute

Pocket guide of army and navy insignia. Collyer Bros. 15 c. Collyer Bros.

#### POETRY

\*Benét, S. V. Young adventure [verse]. \$1.25 n. Yale Univ.

Buhler, M. E. Grass in the pavement [verse]. \$1.25 n. J. T. White

\*Choyce, A. N. Memory; poems of war and love. \$1 n. J. Lane

\*Dana, C. L., ed. Poems and songs of patriotism and war. \$1 Elm Tree Press

\*Davies, M. C. Drums in our street; a book of war poems. \$1.25 Macmillan

\*Freeman, R. F. Petals blown adrift [verse]. \$2 n. J. Ishili

\*Gardner, N. Rejected voice; a song of slain [verse]. (priv. pr.) N. Gardner

\*Guiterman, A. Mirthful lyre [verse]. \$1.25 n. Harper

\*Helton, R. A. Outcasts in Beulah Land; and other poems. \$1.30 n. Holt

\*Johnson, R. Morning lights and evening shadows [verse]. \$1.25 n. J. T. White & Co.

\*Joyce, J. Chamber music [verse]. \$1 Huebsch

\*Lowell, A. Can Grande's castle. \$1.50 n. Macmillan

\*Lucidi, T. Ghiribizzi [verse]. 50 c. n. T. Lucidi

Penner, P. Weeping stone [verse]. 25 c. P. Penner

\*Phelps, W. L. Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. \$1.50 Dodd, Mead

\*Phillimore, J. S. Things new and old [verse]. \$2.50 n. Oxford Univ.

\*Reynolds, C. C. Dawn [verse]. \$1 E. H. Grafton Co.

\*Rice, C. Y. Songs to A. H. R. \$1 Century Co.

\*Sandburg, C. Cornhuskers [verse]. \$1.30 n. Holt

\*Sigerson, D. Sad years [verse]. \$1.25 n. Doran

Smith, M. C. Final star [verse]. \$1.25 n. J. T. White

\*Tagore, Sir R. Gitanjali; and Fruit-gathering. \$2.50 Macmillan

\*Thomson, O. R. H. Modern comedy; and other poems. \$1.25 Cornhill Co.

\*Wordsworth, W. Select poems. 60 c. Oxford Univ.

\*Yale Review. War poems. \$1 n. Yale Univ.

#### JUVENILE

\*Bergengren, R. W. Jane, Joseph and John; their book of verses. \$2.50 Atlantic Monthly Press

\*Three little pigs and the foolish pig. 25 c. n. Rand, McNally

Pogue, Jos. Ezekiel. See Gilbert, Chester Garfield.

Pohle, Jos., D.D. Dogmatic theology. v. 10, The Sacraments; pt. 3, Penance. 2d rev. ed. St. Louis, Herder. 6+270 p. 8° \$1.50 n.

Dogmatic theology. v. 12, Eschatology; or, the Catholic doctrine of the last things. 2d rev. ed. St. Louis, Herder. 6+164 p. 8° \$1 n.

#### POLITICAL SCIENCE

\*Hollister, H. A. Woman citizen; a problem in education. \$1.75 n. Appleton

\*Howe, J. B. Eve of election; facts and hints for voters, new and old. \$1.25 n. Macmillan

Pollard, Harold. Aero engines, magnetos and carburetors. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+84 p. il. pls. diagrs. T \$1 n.

Pollock, Channing. The little gray lady; a play without a hero. N. Y., S. French. c. '18 105 p. 12° pap. 55 c. n.

Polly and the wishing ring. Johnson, M. 75 c. n. Macmillan

Pope-Hennessy, Una Birch [Mrs. Ladislaus Herb. R. Pope-Hennessy]. Madame Roland; a study in revolution. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 16+552 p. (5¼ p. bibl.) il. pls. pors. O \$5 n.

Popper, W. See Newman, L. I.

Popular copyrights. Grosset & Dunlap

—Beith. All in it. 65 c. n.

—Burroughs. Princess of Mars. 65 c. n.

—Cobb. Old Judge Priest. 65 c. n.

—Curwood. Grizzly king. 65 c. n.

—Gibson. Journal from our legation in Belgium. 75 c. n.

—Glasgow. Life and Gabriella. 65 c. n.

—Huard. My home in the field of mercy. 65 c. n.

—MacFall. Germany at bay. 65 c. n.

—Martin. Emmy Lou's road to grace. 65 c. n.

—Merwin. Trufflers. 65 c. n.

—Price. Story of the Salonica army. 75 c. n.

—Reed. Master of the vineyard. 65 c. n.

—Rice. Mr. Opp. 65 c. n.

—Tracy. Postmaster's daughter. 65 c. n.

Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station circ.

—Van Zwaluwenburg and Thomas. Some means of controlling insects, fungi, and other pests in Porto Rico. Gov. Pr. Off.

Posey, W. Campbell, M.D. Hygiene of the eye; 120 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '18] 10+344 p. col. pls. figs. diagrs. fold. tab. O \$4 n.

Post of honour. Wilson, R. \$1.25 n. Dutton

Postmaster's daughter. Tracy, L. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap

Potato culture under irrigation. Stuart, W. Gov. Pr. Off.

Potato plant lice and their control. Regan, W. S. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station



- Potter, Miriam Clark.** The Giggglequicks; il. [in col.] by Tony Sarg. Chic., P. F. Vol-land Co. [c. '18] no paging D ("Sunny books" ser.) bds. 50 c. n. bxd.
- Pour la patrie. Wolff, J. S. 65 c. n. Dutton
- Powell, H. P.** "You're it." Phil., Penn Pub. c. 18 p. pl. 12° pap. 15 c.
- Prepared or unprepared? Cheley, F. H. 10 c. Assn. Press
- Presidents I have known from 1860-1918. Wolf, S. \$2.50 B. S. Adams
- Presland, J.** Lynton and Lynmouth; a page-ant of cliff and moorland; il. by F. J. Widgery. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 7+199 p. 16 col. pls. O \$2.50 n.
- Prevention of venereal diseases. May, O. \$3 Oxford Univ.
- Price, Mrs. Eliz. Robinson Walker.** The jolly Shipleys. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '18] 244 p. front. D \$1.25
- Price, F. W.** Diseases of the heart; their diagnosis, prognosis and treatment by modern methods; with a chapter on the electro-cardiograph. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 14+472 p. il. figs. 8° (Oxford medical pubs.) \$7.50
- Price, G. Ward.** The story of the Salonica army; with an introd. by Viscount North-cliffe. N. Y. [Grosset & Dunlap] [c. '18] 13+311 p. il. pls. pors. maps (1 double) D (Popular copyrights) 75 c. n.
- Price, I.** Questions in advanced bookkeep- ing for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '18] 80 p. 16° (Progressive ser., regents question and answer books) 30 c.
- Questions in business English and cor- respondence for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '18] 60+105-228 p. 16° (Progressive ser., regents question and answer books) 45 c.
- Questions in elementary bookkeeping for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hay- den & Eldredge. [c. '18] 68+107-220 p. 16° (Progressive ser., regents question and answer books) 45 c.
- Primer of French literature and history. Marichal, J. P. R. 75 c. n. Dutton
- Primeras lecciones de Español. Marcial Do- rado, C. 96 c. Ginn
- Princess of Mars. Burroughs, E. R. 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- Private commercial schools, Manhattan and the Bronx. Stevens, B. M. Pub. Educ. Assn. of City of N. Y.
- Private Peat. Peat, H. R. \$1 n. J. Anderson Pub.
- Profitable management of general farms in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. Hunter, B. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Profiteering. U. S. Federal Trade Commis- sion. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Progressive ser., regents questions and answer books. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- Price. Questions in advanced bookkeeping for drill, test and review. 30 c.—Questions in business English and correspondence for drill, test and review. 45 c.—Questions in elementary bookkeeping for drill, test and review. 45 c.
- Progressive sheep raising. De Loach, R. J.: H. Armour's Bu. of Agricultural Research and Economics
- Project of an international court of justice. Scott, J. B. Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes
- Properties and testing of optical instruments. U. S. Bu. of Standards. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Proposal number seven. Getchell, M. C. 15 c. Penn Pub.
- Protective lighting. Illuminating Engineering Soc. Committee on War Service. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Prudden, Theophil Mitchell.** A further study of prehistoric small house ruins in the San Juan watershed. Lancaster, Pa., Am. An- thropological Assn. [18] 50 p. il. pls. plans 8° (Memoirs) pap. 75 c.
- Pryor, Ja. Chambers.** Naval hygiene; with 153 illustrations. Phil., Blakiston. [c. '18] 7+507 p. col. pls. 12° \$3
- Psallite. Roesler, A. 50 c. Herder
- PSYCHOLOGY**
- \*Norsworthy, N., and Whitley, M. T. Psy- chology of childhood. (bibl.) \$1.60 Macmillan
- \*Peterson, J., and David, Q. J. Psychology of handling men in the army. \$1 Perine Bk. Co.
- \*Remont, F. Revelation of character in handwriting; a simple guide to character delineation. \$1 Times Mirror Pr. and Binding Ho.
- \*Roback, A. A. Interference of will- impulses. (4 p. bibl.) \$1.75 Psychological Review Co.
- Treadway, W. L. Some observations on the personality of feeble-minded children in the general population. Gov. Pr. Off.
- PSYCHOTHERAPY**
- Collins, J., ed. Neurological clinics; ex- ercises in the diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system, given at the Neurological Institute, New York. \$3 Hoeber
- \*Hall, H. J. War-time nerves. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin
- \*Larson, C. D. Healing yourself. \$1 n. Crowell
- Public school classes for crippled children. Solenberger, E. R. Gov. Pr. Off.
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY**
- Eastman, P. R. Comparison of the birth rates of native and of foreign-born white women in the state of New York during 1916. N. Y. State Dept. of Health
- Purdy, Alex. C.** The way of Christ; studies in discipleship. N. Y., Womans Press. c. 166 p. S 75 c. n.
- Putnam, Mrs. Nina Wilcox.** Sunny Bunny; il. [in col.] by Johnny Gruelle. Chic., P. F. Volland Co. [c. '18] no paging D ("Sunny books" ser.) bds. 50 c. n. bxd.
- Quaintance, Altus Lacy.** The apple-tree tent caterpillar [Malacosoma americana Fab.]. [Rev.] February, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 12 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 662)

- Qualitative and quantitative tests for arsphenamine and neo-arsphenamine. Myers, C. N. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Questions in advanced bookkeeping for drill, test and review. Price, I: 30 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- Questions in business English and correspondence for drill, test and review. Price, I: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- Questions in elementary bookkeeping for drill, test and review. Price, I: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge
- Questions of the day. Keating, J. A. 15 c. n. Herder
- Questions on the negotiable instruments law. Oxtoby, J. V. \$1 University Pr. Off.
- Rabbit culture and standard. Roth, W: F. 50 c. Poultry Item Press
- Radio-diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary affections. Barjou, F. \$2.50 Yale Univ.
- RAILROADS**
- U. S. Chamber of Commerce. Organization of war transportation control. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Schedule of land-grant and bond-aided railroads of the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Railroad Administration. Regulations respecting advertising. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Raleigh, Wa. Some gains of the war; an address to the Royal Colonial Institute delivered February 13, 1918. N. Y., Doran [c. '18] 29 p. D pap. 10 c.
- Rathbone, Josephine Adams. Shelf department; preprint of Manual of library economy, chapter 20. 2d ed. rev. Chic., A. L. A. 14 p. D pap. 10 c.
- Rattray, Rob. Sutherland, comp. An elementary Mole grammar; with a vocabulary of over 1000 words; for the use of officials in the northern territories of the Gold Coast. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 86 p. 16° \$2
- Raymond, Clifford S. The mystery of Hartley House. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17-'18] 292 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Reaching the readers in war time. DeLaughter, N. M. St. Louis Pub. Lib.
- Readings in industrial society. Marshall, L. C., ed. \$3.50 n. Univ. of Chic.
- Realities of the Christian religion. Smith, G. B. 52 c. Univ. of Chic.
- Recipes and combinations. Limerick, M. C. 25 c. Winston
- Recovery of gasoline from natural gas by compression and refrigeration. Dykema, W: P. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Red heart of Russia. Beatty, B. \$2 Century Co.
- Red (A) triangle girl in France. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 168 p. D \$1 n.
- Red triangle in the changing nations. Wilder, R. P., ed. 75 c. Assn. Press
- Reed, Myrtle [Mrs. Ja. Sidney McCullough] [Olive Green, pseud.]. Master of the vineyard. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '10] 6+372 p. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Regan, W: Swift. Potato plant lice and their control. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. [17] 135-146 p. tabs. O (Bulletin 177) pap.
- Regierung Deutschlands. Hazen, C: D. Friends of German Democracy
- Registration of German alien females. U. S. Dept. of Justice. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Regulations respecting advertising. U. S. Railroad Administration. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Rejected voice. Gardner, N. N. Gardner
- Reliable candy teacher. Rigby, W. O. \$3 Rigby Pub.
- RELIGION AND THEOLOGY**
- Alden, J. P., comp. Child's book of prayers; for the help of our boys and girls and the greater glory of God. 35 c. Central Pub. Ho.
- \*Barton, G: A. Religion of Israel. (bibls.) \$2 n. Macmillan
- \*Davids, T: W: R. Cosmic law in ancient thought. 45 c. Oxford Univ.
- \*Jones, R. M. World within. \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- \*Murray, G. Religion of a man of letters. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin
- \*Oman, J: Grace and personality. \$2 n. Putnam
- \*Sellars, R. W. Next step in religion; an essay toward the coming renaissance. \$1.50 Macmillan
- For a complete list of the month's publications on RELIGION AND THEOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:*
- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| BIBLE        | JESUS CHRIST  |
| CHRISTIANITY | MYTHOLOGY AND |
| CHURCH AND   | FOLKLORE      |
| CHURCH WORK  | SERMONS       |
- Also these religious bodies:*
- |                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| CHRISTIAN SCIENCE | ROMAN CATHOLIC   |
| BUDDHISM          | CHURCH           |
| JUDAISM           | SYRIAN CHRISTIAN |
| LUTHERAN CHURCH   | CHURCH           |
- Religion of Israel. Barton, G: A. \$2 n. Macmillan
- Religion rationalized. Vrooman, H. \$1 Saul Bros.
- Religious teaching of the Old Testament. Knudson, A. C. \$2.50 n. Abingdon Press
- Reminiscences of Lafcadio Hearn. Koizumi, S. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Remont, Fritzie. The revelation of character in handwriting; a simple guide to character delineation. Los Angeles, Cal. [Times Mirror Pr. and Binding Ho., 118 S. Broadway.] 51 p. il. facsm. 8° \$1
- Results of municipal electric lighting in Massachusetts. Lincoln, E. E. \$3 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Retrospective. Royle, V. J. Royle & Sons
- Revelation of character in handwriting. Remont, F. \$1 Times Mirror Pr. and Binding Ho.
- Reynolds, C: C. Dawn [verse]; il. [in col.] by Katharine Ferry Reynolds. Los Angeles, Cal., E. H. Grafton Co. [18] 7 l. 12° \$1
- Reynolds, Sylvia C., ed. The booklover's year-book; il. by Harold Speakman. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] no paging il. sq. Tt 50 c. n.: \$1.25 n.
- Rhoe, Mary Jane. The dress you wear and how to make it. N. Y., Putnam. c. 14+ 173 p. il. D \$1.50 n.

- Rhys, Grace.** In Wheelabout and Cockalone. N. Y., Stokes. 239 p. il. (part col.) 8° \$2 n.
- Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan [Mrs. Cale Young Rice].** Mr. Opp; with il. by Leon Guipon. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '08-'09] 326 p. pls. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Rice, Cale Young.** Songs to A. H. R. N. Y., Century Co. c. 50 p. S \$1
- Richards, Mrs. Laura Eliz. Howe.** A daughter of Jehu. N. Y., Appleton. c. 323 p. il. pls. music D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Richmond, Mary Ellen.** War and family solidarity. N. Y., Russell Sage Foundation, Charity Organization Dept. c. 14 p. O pap. 5 c.
- Riesenberg, Felix.** Under sail. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+424 p. il. pl. plan O \$2.50
- Rigby, Will O.** Rigby's reliable candy teacher; with complete and modern soda, ice cream and sherbert sections. [12th ed.] Topeka, Kan., Rigby Pub., 907 W. Tenth St. [c. '18] 18+237 p. il. por. 8° \$3
- Right to fight.** Eddy, S. 60 c. Assn. Press
- "Righteousness" in the Gospels.** Abbott, E. A. 45 c. Oxford Univ.
- Rignano, Eugenio.** Essays in scientific synthesis. Chic., Open Court. 254 p. O \$2 n.
- Ritchie, Lily Munsell.** Chicken Little Jane. N. Y., Britton Pub. c. 306 p. il. 12° \$1.25 n.
- ROADS**
- Hubbard, P., and Jackson, F. H. Results of physical tests of road-building rock in 1916 and 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Roback, Abraham Aaron.** The interference of will-impulses; with applications to pedagogy, ethics and practical efficiency. Princeton, N. J., Psychological Review Co. [18] 8+158 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pl. tabs. 8° (Psychological monographs) pap. \$1.75
- Robins, Eliz. [Mrs. G: Richmond Parkes] [C. E. Raimond, pseud.]** Camilla; with front. [in col.] by C. Allan Gilbert. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. '17-'18 7+504 p. D \$1.60
- Robinson, Mabel Louise.** The curriculum of the woman's college. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 140 p. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 6)
- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research monographs.** \$1 The institute
- Dickson. Botulism.
- Rockwell, F: Frye.** Practical gardening. N. Y., McCall's Magazine, 236 W. 37th St. c. '18 14 p. il. 8° pap. 10 c. n.
- Rodent pests of the farm.** Lantz, D: E. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Roesler, Alex.** Psallite; Catholic English hymns. 8th ed. St. Louis, Herder. 6+223 p. 12° 50 c.
- ROLAND, MADAME**
- \*Pope-Hennessy, U. B. Madame Roland; a study in revolution. (5¼ p. bibl.) \$5 n. Dodd, Mead
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**
- \*Chautard, J. B. True apostolate. \$1 n. Herder
- Donnelly, F. P. Heart of Revelation; further traits of the Sacred Heart.—Heart of the Gospel; traits of the Sacred Heart. ea. 75 c. n. Kenedy
- \*Finco, G. Homilies on all Sunday Gospels of the Ecclesiastical year. \$1 n. Herder
- Keating, J. A., and Parker, A. Questions of the day. 15 c. n. Herder
- Martindale, C. C. Gospel and the citizen. 15 c. n. Herder
- Meehan, A. B., and others. New canon law in its practical aspects. \$1.35 Am. Ecclesiastical Review
- Oechtering, J: H. Short catechism of church history for the higher grades of Catholic schools. 30 c. Herder
- \*Pohle, J. Dogmatic theology. v. 10 pt. 3. \$1.50 n.—Dogmatic theology. v. 12. \$1 n. Herder
- \*Roesler, A. Psallite; Catholic English hymns. 50 c. Herder
- Root, Elihu.** Obligations of the United States as to Panama Canal tolls; a speech in the Senate of the United States, January 21, 1913; printed in the reporting style of phonography, in accordance with "The reporter's companion" by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard; with a key in the common print. Cin., Phonographic Institute Co. 51 p. S pap. 30 c.
- Rose, Wa. Malins.** Rose's notes on the United States Supreme Court repts. (2 Dallas to 241 United States repts.) Complete rev. ed. Bk. 7, 10 Wallace to 16 Wallace; bk. 8, 17-23 Wallace, 91 U. S.; bk. 9, 92-95 U. S.; bk. 10, 96-101 U. S. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 1184; 1222; 1146; 1324 p. ea. \$7.50 n.
- Rose canker and its control. Anderson, P. J. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station
- Rosenfeld, Isidor.** The practical designer; an encyclopedia to designers and cutters; specially designed for self-instruction. Rev. ed. 14 v. N. Y., Leading Pattern Co. c. il. pors. diagrs. 4° ea. \$5
- Ross Grant in Miners' camp.** Garland, J.; pseud. \$1.35 n. Penn. Pub.
- Rossiter, Ivan.** In cultured captivity; life and death in Germany's prison camps and hospitals. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 244 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Roth, W: F., and Cornman, C: T.** Rabbit culture and standard; rev. by C. R. Dear-dorff. [3d ed., rev.] [Sellersville, Pa., Poultry Item Press] [c. '18] 132 p. il. pors. 12° 50 c.
- Rothgeb, Benton Early.** Standard broom corn. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 958)
- Rowell, Wilfrid A.** Patriotism and the Christian life. N. Y., Womans Press. c. 124 p. D bds. \$1 n.
- Royle, Vernon.** Retrospective; a generic sketch of the development of the routing machine. Paterson, N. J., J. Royle & Sons. [c. '18] 40 p. il. pors. S pap.
- Royster, Percy H.** See Feild, Alex. Little-john.
- Rule of might. Cramb, J: A. \$1.60 n. Putnam
- RUMANIA**
- \*Negulesco, G. Rumania's sacrifice; her past, present and future. \$1.50 Century Co.



- Ruppin, Arth. Syria: an economic survey. N. Y., Provisional Zionist Committee [44 E. 23d St.] c. 92+3 p. O pap. 75 c. n.
- Ruprecht, Rudolf W., and Morse, Fred Winslow. The cause of the injurious effect of sulfate of ammonia when used as a fertilizer. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station. [17] 119-134 p. pls. tabs. O (Bulletin 176) pap.
- Rural text-book ser. \$1.75 Macmillan
- Guthrie. Book of butter.
- Russell, C: E: Unchained Russia. N. Y., Appleton. c. '17-'18 323 p. D bds. \$1.50 n.
- Russell, Dorothy. The secret passage. N. Y., Stokes. 183 p. col. il. 8° bds. \$1.25 n.
- RUSSIA
- \*Beatty, B. Red heart of Russia. \$2 Century Co.
- \*Russell, C: E: Unchained Russia. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
- \*Goncharov, I. A. Men servants in other days. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- \*Korolénko, V. G. In the night; Easter eve. 60 c. Oxford Univ.
- \*Kryloff, I. A. Select fables. 50 c. Oxford Univ.
- Sabin, Edn. Legrand. On the overland stage; or, Terry as a king whip cub. N. Y., Crowell. [c. '18] 293 p. il. pls. D \$1.25 n.
- Sad years. Sigerson, D. \$1.25 n. Doran
- St. John, C: E: The principle of generalized relativity and the displacement of Fraunhofer lines toward the red. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. [17] 17 p. tabs. 4° (Mount Wilson Solar Observatory contributions 138) pap.
- St. John, C: E., and Babcock, Harold D. The elimination of pole-effect from the source for secondary standards of wavelength. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. [17] 29 p. pl. tabs. diags. 4° (Mount Wilson Solar Observatory contributions 137) pap. 15 c.
- Sampson, Harry Oscar. Effective farming; a text-book for American schools. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 23+490 p. (bibls.) il. diags. O \$1.32
- Sanborn, Gertrude. Blithesome jottings; a diary of humorous days. Bost., Four Seas. c. 121 p. D \$1.25 n.
- Sandburg, Carl. Cornhuskers [verse]. N. Y., Holt. c. 10+147 p. D bds. \$1.30 n.
- Sandman's forest. Dodge, L: \$2 n. Scribner
- Sandy, the Crane. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno
- Santayana, George. Philosophical opinion in America; third annual philosophical lecture, Henriette Hertz Trust. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 14 p. 8° (British Academy proceedings, 8) pap. 45 c.
- Saunois, Clémence. L'entente cordiale à la campagne; scenes of French life, with notes; and a preface by George Petilleau. N. Y., Dutton. 8+102 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.
- Scarlet, the ibis. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno
- Scherer, Ja. Augustin Brown. The nation at war. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 285 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Schuetz, Clement. First and second year Latin. 2 v. Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's Coll. c. '17-'18 272; 262 p. 12° ea. \$1.25 n.
- Schwartz, Julia Augusta. When Jean and I were sophomores; il. by Ada C. Williamson. Phil., Penn. c. 329 p. pls. D \$1.25 n.
- SCIENCE
- \*Cary, F. E. and others. Knowledge library; science, invention, discovery, progress. \$4.45 S. A. Mullikin Co.
- \*Fall, D. Science for beginners. \$1.28 World Bk. Co.
- \*Rignano, E. Essays in scientific synthesis. \$2 n. Open Court
- For a complete list of the month's publications on SCIENCE see these subjects:
- |           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| ASTRONOMY | GEOLOGY AND  |
| BIOLOGY   | PALEONTOLOGY |
| BOTANY    | MATHEMATICS  |
| CHEMISTRY | NATURE BOOKS |
| PHYSICS   |              |
| ZOOLOGY   |              |
- Science chrétienne: sa découverte et son développement. McCrackan, W: D. 5 c. Christian Science Pub. Soc.
- Science of fruit growing based on nature's laws. Bogue, V. \$2 V. Bogue
- Sciens, pseud. How to speak with the dead; a practical handbook. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '18] 15+136 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Scientific primers. \$1.25 n. Dutton
- Dyson. Astronomy.
- Scope and application of the national electrical safety code. U. S. Bu. of Standards. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Scopolamine-morphine. Greenwood, W: O. \$2 Oxford Univ.
- Scott, Mrs. Ellen Corrigan. The loyalty of Elizabeth Bess; with front. by Alice Beard. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 243 p. D \$1.35 n.
- Scott, Ja. Brown. Une cour de justice internationale. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 6+269 p. 8° (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace) \$2.50 n.
- Project of an international court of justice. Balt., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Internat. Disputes. '17 15 p. 8° pap. gratis
- Scott, Ja. Brown, ed. The armed neutralities of 1780 and 1800; a collection of official documents preceded by the views of representative publicists. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 31+698 p. 8° (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace) \$5 n.
- Les conventions et déclarations de la Haye de 1899 et 1907; accompagnées de Tableaux des signatures, ratifications et adhésions et de textes des réserves; avec une introd. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 33+318 p. 8° (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace) \$2 n.
- The treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia; as interpreted in opinions of attorneys general, decisions of courts and diplomatic correspondence. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 8+207 p. 8° (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace) \$2 n.
- Scott, W: Sebert. See Goff, W: L.

Screw propellers and estimation of power for propulsion of ships. 2 v. Dyson, C: W. \$7.50 Wiley

## SCULPTURE

Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. Dept. of Fine Arts. Brief lesson on the importance of proportion and grace of line in sculpture. 5 c. n. The institute

Sea king of Barnegat. Smith, R. D. \$1.40 n. Duffield

Seaver, Ja. Everett, M.D. A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee; rev. by C: Delamater Vail. 20th ed., presenting the first edition literally restored, together with chapters added to later editions by Ebenezer Mix [and others]; enl. with historical and archaeological memoranda and critical notes by modern authorities. N. Y., Am. Scenic & Historic Preservation Soc. c. 453 p. (19 p. bibl.) il. pls. pors. maps facsms. 8° \$1.50 n.

Secret passage. Russell, D. \$1.25 n. Stokes

Seiler, G: P. Smokeville's social. Phil., Penn. Pub. c. 32 p. pl. 12° pap. 15 c.

Sellars, Roy Wood. The next step in religion; an essay toward the coming renaissance. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 228 p. D \$1.50

Seltzer, C: Alden. "Firebrand" Trevison; il. by P. V. E. Ivory. Chic., McClurg. c. 325 p. pls. D \$1.40

## SERBIAN LANGUAGE

\*Subotic, D., and Forbes, I. N. Serbian grammar. \$3 Oxford Univ.

## SERMONS

\*Goddard, D. Love in creation and redemption. \$1.25 n. Revell

\*Jones, E. De W. Ornamental orthodoxy; studies in Christian constancy. \$1.25 n. Revell

\*Mauro, P. "After this"—the church, the kingdom and the glory. \$1 n. Revell

\*Shannon, F: F. Breath in the winds; and other sermons. \$1 n. Revell

Shakespeare, W: King Richard II; ed. by J. H. Lobban. [N. Y., Putnam.] 32+175 p. front. S (Granta Shakespeare) 40 c. n.

A midsummer night's dream; ed. by Willard Higley Durham. Text ed. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 150 p. 16° (Yale Shakespeare) 50 c. n.

The tempest; ed. by Chauncey Brewster Tinker. Text ed. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 150 p. 16° (Yale Shakespeare) 50 c. n.

Shamburger, Julia Ida Jackson [Mrs. R. L. Shamburger]. Shamburger select shorthand for general and verbatim reporting. 2d ed. [Dallas, Tex., Goldsworthy Bros., 316 N. Ervay St.] c. '18 23 p. por. 16° \$1.50

Shamel, Archibald Dixon, and others. Citrus-fruit improvement; a study of bud variation in the Valencia orange. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 120 p. il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 624)

Citrus-fruit improvements; a study of bud variation in the Washington navel orange.

Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 146 p. il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8! (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 623)

Shannon, Rev. F: F. The breath in the winds; and other sermons. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 224 p. 12° \$1 n.

Shapley, Harlow, and Bilt, J. van der. Notes on the color-curve and light-elements of W Ursae Majoris. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 10 p. tabs. 4° (Mount Wilson Solar Observatory contributions 140) pap.

Shaw Bu. of Business Standards. Loans and discounts. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. c. 320 p. il. pls. 8° (Shaw banking ser.) \$3 n.

Shelf department. Rathbone, J. A. 10 c. A. L. A.

Sherwood, Elmer [pseud. for S: Lewenrohn]. Lucky, the young navyman. Racine, Wis., Whitman Pub. c. 240 p. il. 12° (Lucky books), 35 c.

Short catechism of church history for the higher grades of Catholic schools. Oechtering, J: H. 30 c. Herder

Short history of the American people. \$2.60 Am. Bk. Co.

—Fish. Development of American nationality. Short Italian dictionary. v. 1. Hoare, A. \$3 n. Putnam

Shuey, Herb. Stanley. Bibliography of foreign trade publications. San Francisco, Cal., Ten Bosch Co., 340 Sansome St. [c. '18] 77 p. 8° \$1.50

Shurter, Edn. Du Bois, ed. Patriotic selections for supplementary reading. N. Y., L. A. Noble. [c. '18] 177 p. D \$1; pap. 50 c.

Sidgwick, Ethel. Four plays for children: The rose and the ring; The goody-witch; The goosiegirl; Boots and the north wind. Bost., Small, Maynard. [n.d.] 191 p. il. pls. O \$1.25 n.

Sigerson, Dora [Mrs. Clement Shorter]. The sad years [verse]; with a tribute by Katharine Tynan. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 106 p. por. D \$1.25 n.

Silberstein, Ludwig. Elements of the electromagnetic theory of light. N. Y., Longmans. 7+48 p. D \$1.25 n.

Simple souls. Turner, J: H. \$1.35 n. Scribner

Simple truth for boys and parents. Manger, C: C. 50 c. C. C. Manger

Simplex plans for selling real estate. 8 v. Ostrander, W. M. \$5 n. Simplex Co.

Simplified Italian manual. Frothingham, A. L. 50 c. n. Princeton Univ.

Six feet four. Gregory, J. \$1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Skinner, Ada Maria, and Skinner, Eleanor Louise, comps. The turquoise story book; stories and legends of summer and nature; front. [in col.] by Maxfield Parrish. N. Y., Duffield. c. 408 p. D (Jewel ser.) \$1.75 n.

Skipper John of the Nimbus. McFarland, R. \$1.50 n. Macmillan

Smith, Alfr. Gloze. A farm-management study in Anderson County, South Carolina. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 32 p. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 651)

- Smith, D: Eug., and others.** Mathematics for nurses. N. Y., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. 31 p. 12° pap. 25 c.
- Smith, Elmer Boyd.** After they came out of the ark; pictured [in col.] by [author]. N. Y., Putnam. [c. '18] 46 p. obl. O bds. \$2.50 n.
- Smith, Frances Lowe.** More recipes for fifty. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows. c. 7+225 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Smith, Gerald Birney, and Soares, Thdr. Gerald.** The realities of the Christian religion. Chic., Univ. of Chic. 58 p. 16° pap. 52 c.
- Smith, Howard I., and Hamon, Rob. J.** Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation; with special reference to coal mines in Illinois and Indiana. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 46 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bur. of Mines technical pap. 190)
- Smith, Marion Couthouy.** The final star [verse]. N. Y., J. T. White. c. 110 p. 12° \$1.25 n.
- Smith, Russell Duryee.** Sea king of Barnegat. N. Y., Duffield. c. 294 p. D \$1.40 n.
- Smithsonian Inst. Bu. of Am. Ethnology bull.* Gov. Pr. Off.
- Densmore. Teton Sioux music. *Smithsonian Inst. miscellaneous collections.* The institution
- Dixon. Mosses collected by the Smithsonian African expedition, 1909-10. 15 c.
- Lee. Early Mesozoic physiography of the southern Rocky Mountains. 5 c.
- Smokeville's social. Seiler, G: P. 15 c. Penn Pub.
- Smythe, Gladys.** The fairy scales; and other stories. N. Y., Stokes. 101 p. il. (part col.) 4° bds. \$2.50 n.
- Snider, Luther Crocker.** Geography of Oklahoma. Norman, Okl., Okl. Geol. Survey. '17 325 p. il. fold. maps diagrs. 8° (Bulletin 27) pap. \$1.50
- Snow surveying. Church, J. E., jr. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Soares, Thdr. Gerald.** See **Smith, Gerald Birney.**
- Social case workers and better industrial conditions. Harrison, S. M. 10 c. Russell Sage Foundation, Charity Organization Dept.
- Social work as a profession in Los Angeles. Chaffee, M. Southern Cal. Sociological Soc.
- SOCIALISM**
- Claessens, A., and Feigenbaum, W: M. Socialists in the New York Assembly. 25 c. Rand Sch. of Social Science
- SOCIOLOGY**
- Armstrong Assn. of Philadelphia. Negro in business in Philadelphia. The association
- Chaffee, M. Social work as a profession in Los Angeles. Southern Cal. Sociological Soc.
- \*Clarke, I. C. G. Little democracy; a textbook on community organization. \$1.50 n. Appleton
- \*Curtis, F. R. Libraries of the American state and national institutions for defectives,

dependents and delinquents. 50 c. Univ. of Minn.

\*Ferris, H. J. Girls' clubs; their organization and management. \$2 n. Dutton

\*Harrison, S. M. Social case workers and better industrial conditions. 10 c.

Russell Sage Foundation, Charity Organization Dept.

\*Lewis, R: W. Other fellow. 75 c. S. A. Mullikin Co.

Richmond, M. E. War and family solidarity. 5 c.

Russell Sage Foundation, Charity Organization Dept.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. Lessons in community and national life. Gov. Pr. Off.

Virginia University. War extension service. (10 p. bibl.) The university

For a complete list of the month's publications on SOCIOLOGY see, besides the above, these subjects:

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

POLITICAL SCIENCE

ECONOMICS

RAILROADS

FINANCE

SOCIALISM

MILITARY AND

STATISTICS

NAVAL SCIENCE

See also subhead POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT under

CHINA

UNITED STATES

GERMANY

Soldier's handbook of the rifle and score book for special course C arranged for the United States rifle, model of 1917. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Solenberger, Edith Reeves.** Public school classes for crippled children. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 52 p. pls. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 10)

Some happenings. Vachell, H. A. \$1.50 n. Doran

Some observations on the personality of feeble-minded children in the general population. Treadway, W. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Somers, Hobart.** All the world loves a lover. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 27 p. 12° pap. 15 c.

Somewhere in Texas. Van Demark, H. 25 c. Penn Pub.

Songs to A. H. R. Rice, C. Y. \$1 Century Co.

Sources of the religious element in Flaubert's Salambo. Hamilton, A. \$1.25

Johns Hopkins Press

Sous les armes. Moraud, M. 60 c. Holt

**South Dakota. State Bd. of Health.** The mothers' book. [New ed.] [Waubay, S. D., The board] 45 p. il. tabs. O pap.

**SOUTH SEA ISLANDS**

\*Lenwood, F. Pastels from the Pacific. \$3.75 n. Oxford Univ.

*Southern Cal. Sociological Soc. sociological monograph.* The society

—Chaffee. Social work as a profession in Los Angeles.

Soy beans as human food. Itano, A. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station



## SPANISH LANGUAGE

- \*Ginorio, J. G. *Lectura infantil*, libro segundo de lectura. 48 c. n. Heath
- \*Marcial Dorado, C. *Primeras lecciones de Español*. 96 c. Ginn
- \*Moreno-Lacalle, J. *Elementos de español*; an elementary Spanish grammar for schools and colleges. \$1.40 B. H. Sanborn & Co.
- \*Moreno-Lacalle, J. *Elements of Spanish pronunciation*. 75 c. Scribner
- \*Wilkins, L. A. *Unit passages for translation to accompany Elementary Spanish prose book*. 25 c. n. B. H. Sanborn & Co.
- \*Worman, J. H.; and Bransby, C. *Second Spanish book after the natural or direct method, for schools and self instruction*. 80 c. n. Am. Book Co.
- Spinners. Phillpotts, E. \$1.60 Macmillan
- Spiritual reconstruction*. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 9+168 p. D bds. \$1
- Stacpoole, H: *De Vere. The ghost girl*. N. Y., J. Lane. c. 307 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Standardization of the Saybolt universal viscosimeter*. Herschel, W. H. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Stanley, Louise. *Feeding the baby*. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. '17 11 p. il. O (Bulletin)
- Starr, F: *Korean Buddhism; history—condition—art; three lectures*. Bost., M. Jones Co. c. 19+104 p. il. pls. O \$2 n.
- STATISTICS
- Eastman, P. R. *Comparison of the birth rates of native and of foreign-born white women in the state of New York during 1916*. N. Y. State Dept. of Health
- U. S. Bu. of the Census. *Statistics of fire departments of cities having a population of over 30,000*. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Steedman, Amy. *The madonna of the goldfinch*. N. Y., Stokes. 184 p. col. il. 4° bds. \$3 n.
- Steep trails. Muir, J: \$3 n. Houghton Mifflin
- STENOGRAPHY
- \*Clark, F. C. *Clark's definite shorthand*. \$1.50 F. C. Clark
- \*Gregg, J: R. *Supplementary exercises in Gregg shorthand*. 60 c. n. Gregg Pub.
- \*Gregg, J: R., ed. *Vocabulary of the Gregg shorthand manual*. 60 c. n. Gregg Pub.
- \*Jackson, E. L. *Gregg shorthand adapted to Esperanto*. 50 c. Gregg Pub.
- \*McDaniel, Mrs. C. La T., and C: F. McDaniel *civil service course for stenographers and typists*. \$1.50 McDaniel Pub.
- \*Shamburger, J. I. J. *Shamburger select shorthand for general and verbatim reporting*. \$1.50 Goldsworthy Bros.
- Sterling Chemical Co. *Sterlingworth bug book and agricultural spray guide no. 18*. [2d ed.] Cambridge, Mass., The company. 72 p. il. 24° pap.
- Stevens, Bertha Morton. *Private commercial schools, Manhattan and the Bronx; report*. [N. Y., Pub. Educ. Assn. of City of N. Y., 8 W. 40th St.] 144 p. O pap.
- Stevens, E: Fletcher. *The American hospital of the twentieth century; a treatise on*

- the development of medical institutions, both in Europe and in America, since the beginning of the present century. N. Y., Architectural Record Pub., 119 W. 40th St. 274 p. il. plans 4° \$5
- Stevens, Neil Everett, and Wilcox, Raymond Boorman. *Further studies of the rots of strawberry fruits*. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 14 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 686)
- Stimson, Arth. Marston, and Neill, Mather Humphrey. *A new disinfectant-testing machine*. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 12 p. il. tabs. 8°
- Stimson, Julia Catherine. *Finding themselves; the letters of an American army chief nurse in a British hospital in France*. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+231 p. por. D \$1.25 n.
- Stocks of leaf tobacco and the American production, import, export, and consumption of tobacco and tobacco products, 1917*. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Stone, W: Alexis. *A tale of a plain man*. 2d ed. Phil., Winston. 319 p. il. pls. pors. 8° \$2
- Store-Tremaine. Van Vorst, M. \$1 n.; 75 c. n. J. Anderson Pub.
- Stories from far away*. Pierce, C. B. \$1 n. Revell
- Stories from the trenches*. Case, C. B., comp. 30 c. n. Shrewsbury Pub.
- Strength of faith*. Taubenhau, G. \$1 Lenz & Riecker
- String, Marg. Lancaster. *Miss Wistaria at home; a tale of modern Japan*. Phil., Reformed Church in the U. S., Bd. of Foreign Missions. 80 p. il. front. O 50 c.; pap. 35 c.
- Stuart, W:, and others. *Potato culture under irrigation*. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 953)
- Subject peoples under the Teutons*. Park, J. 3 c. Univ. of Buffalo, Coll. of Arts and Sciences
- Submarine vessels*. Dommett, W: E. \$1 Pitman
- Subotic, Dragutin, and Forbes, Nevill. *A Serbian grammar*. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 224 p. 12° \$3
- Sunday school teacher magnified*. Tidwell, J. B. 75 c. n. Revell
- "Sunny book" ser. ea. 50 c. n. P. F. Volland Co.
- Miller. *Come play with me*.
- Putnam. *Sunny Bunny*.
- Superintendent's guide for 1919*. Bartow, H. E. 25 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union
- Superintendent's record manual*. Thornton, E. W. 35 c. Standard Pub.
- Superstructures*. Carlton, W: N. C. N. Y. Pub. Lib.
- Supplement of the Military laws of the United States, 1915*. 5th ed. Wash., D. C., J. Byrne & Co. 751 p. \$1.50
- Supply table of the Medical department, United States navy*. U. S. Bu. of Medicine and Surgery. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Surface measure estimator*. Leaver, J. M. \$5 Leaver Mfg. Co.

## SURGERY

- Barkley, A. H.: Surgical and war nursing. \$1.75 C. V. Mosby Co.
- \*Crocker, A. A. Modern dentistry for the laity and industrial dentistry for the corporation. 75 c. Dental Register
- Huggins, G. M. Amputation stumps; their care and after treatment. \$2.75 Oxford Univ.
- Penhallow, D. P. Military surgery. \$6 Oxford Univ.
- U. S. Surgeon-General's Office. Coding book for diseases and traumatism. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Warbasse, J. P. Surgical treatment. v. 1. \$30 per set. Saunders
- Surprise book. Beard, E. P. \$1 Pilgrim
- Swann, Rev. N. E. E. The Hebrew prophets and the church. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 8+88 p. 12° (Church's message for the coming time, 7) 50 c.
- Swanton, Wa. Irving, comp. Guide to United States government publications. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 206 p. diagr. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 2)
- Swayne, Rev. W.: Shuckburgh. Personal union with Christ. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 82 p. 12° (Church's message for coming time, 8) pap. 50 c.
- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL
- \*Vrooman, H. Religion rationalized; intended as an introduction to the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. \$1 Saul Bros.
- Sweet-potato storage. Thompson, H. C. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Switzer, Maurice. Cashing in on what you've got. N. Y., Brunswick Subscription Co., 225 Fifth Ave. [c. '18] 8+127 p. il. 8° bds. \$1 n.
- SYRIA
- \*Ruppin, A. Syria: an economic survey. 75 c. n. Provisional Zionist Committee
- SYRIAN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
- \*Eucharistic life. 90 c. n. Longmans
- Tableaux mouvants. Ping, L. G. 65 c. n. Dutton
- Tagore, Sir Rabindranath [Ravindranatha Thakura]. Gitanjali; and Fruit-gathering; with il. [part col.] by Nandalal Bose [and others]. N. Y., Macmillan. [c. '16-'18] 27+221 p. pls. O \$2.50 bxd.
- Tale of a plain man. Stone, W. A. \$2 Winston
- Tales of giants from Brazil. Eells, E. S. \$1.35 Dodd, Mead
- Talks on grammar. Anderson, E. \$2 J. W. Burke Co.
- Talks on obstetrics. La Vake, R. T. \$1 C. V. Mosby Co.
- Tallman, Carl C. Early wood-built houses of central New York. St. Paul, Minn., White Pine Bu. c. 16 p. il. map Q (Architectural monographs) pap. gratis
- Tanning materials of Latin America. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Tappan-Kendall histories. \$1.20 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Thwaites and Kendall. History of the United States for grammar schools.
- Tarbell, Mrs. Martha Treat. Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons for 1919. 14th annual volume. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '18] 464 p. il. pls. maps O \$1.25 n.
- Tarkington, Booth i. e. Newton Booth. The magnificent Ambersons; il. by Arth. W.: Brown. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 7+516 p. pls. D \$1.40 n.
- Taubenhaus, G. The strength of faith. N. Y., Lenz & Riecker, 80 Fourth Ave. c. 95 p. 16° \$1
- Taylor, Arth. Russell. Mr. Squem and some male triangles. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17-'18] 160 p. D \$1 n.
- Taylor, Laurette. "The greatest of these—"; a diary with pors. of the patriotic all-star tour of "Out there." N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 61 p. O bds. \$1.50 n.
- Taylor, S. Earl, and Luccock, Halford E. The Christian crusade for world democracy. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '18] 204 p. il. pls. maps O 75 c. n.
- Teachers' guide to the Internatoinal Sunday-school lessons for 1919. Tarbel, Mrs. M. T. \$1.25 n. Revell
- Teaching boys and girls how to study. Zimmers, P. J. 50 c. Parker Educational Co.
- Teesdale, Clyde Harry, and MacLean, J. D. Tests of the absorption and penetration of coal tar and creosote in longleaf pine. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 43 p. il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 607)
- Temperature-viscosity relations in the ternary system CaO-Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-SiO<sub>2</sub>. Feild, A. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Tempest. Shakespeare, W.: 50 c. n. Yale Univ.
- Ten years of prohibition in Oklahoma. Johnson, W.: E. Am. Issue Pub.
- Terhune, Alb. Payson. Fortune; il. by W. Clinton Pette. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 7+360 p. pls. D \$1.40 n.
- Teton Sioux music. Densmore, F. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Texas Mortgage Co., Dallas. Investing Dallas, Tex. [The author] [c. '18] 23 p. il. pls. forms D bds.
- Texas Univ. bull. The university
- Young. Key to the families and genera of the wild plants of Austin, Texas.
- Textile market of Chile. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.
- They do not die. Hall, C. A. \$1.50 Macmillan
- Things new and old. Phillimore, J.: S. \$2.50 n. Oxford Univ.
- Things that cannot be shaken. Adams, C. H. 60 c. Womans Press
- Thomas, C.: C. See Lovelace, B.: Franklin.
- Thomas, Harvey Earl. See Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman.
- Thompson, Homer C. Sweet-potato storage. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 27 p. il. plans 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 970)
- Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard. The modern comedy; and other poems. Bost., Cornhill Co. [c. '18] 64 p. D bds. \$1.25



- Thornton, E. W.** Superintendent's record manual. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '18] 125 p. T 35 c.
- Three Gays at the old farm.** Brown, E. C. \$1 n. Penn Pub.
- Three industrial nations.** Blaich, L. R. \$1 n. Am. Book Co.
- Three little pigs and the foolish pig; with pictures [part col.] by Frances Beem.** Chic., Rand McNally. [c. '18] no paging S (Bye-lo ser.) bds. 25 c. n.
- Thrift.** Marden, O. S. 75 c. n. Crowell
- Through Costa Rica, the magnificent, on a motor car.** Wright, H. M. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Kendall, Calvin Noyes.** A history of the United States for grammar schools. [Rev. ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '12-'18] 26+511+42 p. il. (part col.) pors. maps (part col.) (1 double) facsms. tabs. D (Tappan-Kendall histories) \$1.20 n.
- Tidwell, J. B., D.D.** The Sunday school teacher magnified. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. c. 128 p. 12° 75 c. n.
- Tilley, Arth. A.** The dawn of the French Renaissance. [N. Y., Putnam] 25+636 p. il. pls. O bds. \$8.25 n.
- Tin in 1917.** Knopf, A. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Title (The).** Bennett, A. \$1 n. Doran
- Tolman, R: Chace.** The theory of the relativity of motion. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. '17 9+225 p. diagrs. O \$1.75; pap. \$1.50
- Tony et sa soeur en France.** Duhamel, J. \$1 n. Dutton
- Topographical map of the United States.** U. S. Geological Survey. ea. 10 c. Off. of Survey
- Torrey, Julia W.** Old Sheffield plate; its technique and history as illustrated in a single private collection. Limited ed. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 90 p. il. 8° \$7.50 n. bxd. (550 copies)
- TOWNLEY, Arthur C.**  
Bacon, J. D. Carry the truth to the people—warning to the farmer against Townleyism as exploited in North Dakota.
- Townsend, C: Wendell.** In Audubon's Laboratory; with il. and a map. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 11+353 p. pls. pors. fold. map facm. 8° \$2.50 n.
- Tracy, L:** The postmaster's daughter. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. [c. '16] 309 p. D (Popular copyrights) 65 c. n.
- Tracy, S: Mills, and Coe, Howard Sheldon.** Velvet beans. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 39 p. il. maps 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 962)
- Training in courtesy.** McNaught, Mrs. M. S. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Travertine deposits of Oklahoma.** Emig, W: H. Okl. Geol. Survey
- Treadway, Wa. Lewis.** Some observations on the personality of feeble-minded children in the general population. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11 p. 8°
- Treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia.** Scott, J. B., ed. \$2 n. Oxford Univ.
- Tripoli deposits of Oklahoma.** Perry, E. S. Okl. Geol. Survey
- Trounce, Capt. H. D.** Fighting the Boche underground. N. Y., Scribner. c. 6+234 p. il. pls. plans (1 fold.) D bds. \$1.50 n.
- True apostolate.** Chautard, J. B. \$1 n. Herder
- True character of Hamlet.** Cruikshank, A. B. Putnam
- True story of Alsace-Lorraine.** Vizetelly, E. A. \$4 n. Stokes
- Trufflers.** Merwin, S: 65 c. n. Grosset & Dunlap
- Tufts, Ja. Hayden.** The ethics of co-operation. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 73 p. D (Barbara Weinstock lectures on the morals of trade) \$1 n.
- Turner, J: Hastings.** Simple souls. N. Y., Scribner. 6+313 p. D \$1.35 n.
- Turquoise story book.** Skinner, A. M. \$1.75 n. Duffield
- TUSCANY**  
\*Hooker, K. Byways in Southern Tuscany. (6 p. bibl.) \$3.50 n. Scribner
- Twilight animal ser.** 50 c. n. Fenno
- Walsh. Washer, the raccoon.
- Twilight bird ser.** ea. 50 c. n. Fenno
- Walsh. Pintail, the wild duck.—Sandy, the crane.—Scarlet, the ibis.
- Two houses.** Calvert, E. \$1.50 Roxburgh Pub.
- Tyau, Min-ch'ien T. Z.** China's new constitution and international problems. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. c. 15+286 p. O \$3.50 n.
- TYPEWRITING**  
\*McDaniel, Mrs. C. La T., and C: F. La Tourette-McDaniel typewriting instructor. 75 c.—McDaniel civil service course for stenographers and typists. \$1.50 McDaniel Pub.
- Umboo, the elephant.** Garis, H. R. \$1 n. Fenno
- Unchained Russia.** Russell, C: E: \$1.50 n. Appleton
- Uncle Sam, the teacher and the administrator of the world.** Hallner, A. \$1.50; \$1 News Pub.
- Uncle Wiggily and Alice in Wonderland.** Garis, H. R. \$1.50 n. Fenno
- Under orders.** Latham, H. S. \$1.35 n. Macmillan
- Under sail.** Riesenbergs, F. \$2.50 Macmillan
- Union (The) lesson guide and golden textbook for 1919.** Phil., Am. Sunday Sch. Union. [18] 32 p. map Tt pap. 4 c.; 100 copies \$3.50
- Unit passages for translation to accompany Elementary Spanish prose book.** 25 c. n. B. H. Sanborn & Co.
- U. S. Bd. of Engineer Troops.** Engineer training manual, U. S. Army; appendix no. 9. Military roads. Tentative material for a revised chapter on roads for the Engineer field manual. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 158 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8°
- U. S. Bu. of Educ.** Educational conditions in Arizona. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 200 p. il. pls. 8° (Bulletin 44)  
Lessons in community and national life. Series A, for the upper classes of the high



- school; prepared under the direction of C. H. Judd and Leon C. Marshall. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 264 p. 8°
- U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.** British control of imports and exports with lists of prohibited goods. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 32 p. 8° (Dept. of Commerce tariff ser. 39)
- Pliego de condiciones y ensayos normales referentes al cemento Portland; forma adoptada por la Sociedad americana de ensayos de materiales y por el gobierno de los Estados Unidos. Ed. cor. de 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 47 p. il. pl. tabs. 8° (Industrial standards 1)
- Schedule governing the statistical classification of imports into the United States; with rates of duty, and regulations governing the preparation of monthly and quarterly statements of imports and the monthly statement of exports of foreign commodities. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 108 p. tabs. 8°
- U. S. Bu. of Medicine and Surgery.** Supply table of the Medical department, United States navy, with allowance for ships and stations. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 114 p. 8°
- U. S. Bu. of Standards.** Copper. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 103 p. (7 p. bibl.) tabs. diagrs. pls. 8° (Circular 73)
- The properties and testing of optical instruments. (2d ed.) Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 41 p. 4° (Bu. of Standards circ. 27)
- Scope and application of the national electrical safety code. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 84 p. f° (Circular 72)
- U. S. Bu. of the Census.** Cotton production in the United States; crop of 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 39 p. tabs. 8°
- Statistics of fire departments of cities having a population of over 30,000. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 105 p. tabs. fold. map f°
- Stocks of leaf tobacco and the American production, import, export, and consumption of tobacco and tobacco products, 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 44 p. map tabs. 8° (Bulletin 136)
- U. S. Chamber of Commerce.** Organization of war transportation control. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 31 p. map fold. chart f°
- U. S. Children's Bu.** Infant mortality; results of a field study in Waterbury, Conn., based on births in one year; by Estelle B. Hunter. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 157 p. tabs. diagrs. 2 fold. maps 8° (Infant mortality ser. 7)
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.** Cartography; general theory of the Lambert conformal conic projection; by Oscar S. Adams. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 38 p. il. 8°
- Cartography; Lambert projection tables for the United States; by Oscar S. Adams. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 243 p. tabs. diagrs. 8°
- United States coast pilot. Atlantic coast. Section B. Cane Cod to Sandy Hook. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 326 p. 2 fold. charts 8°
- U. S. Commission on Training Camp Activities.** Documents regarding alcoholic liquors and prostitution in the neighborhood of military camps and naval stations. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 16 p. 8°
- U. S. Committee on Public Information.** Como os Estados Unidos foram envolvidos na guerra. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 17 55 p. 8° (Red, white and blue ser.)
- Germany's confession; the Lichnowsky memorandum. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 23 p. T
- U. S. Council of National Defense. Commercial Economy Bd.** Economy in retail service; experience of stores in which readjustments to war conditions have been made. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 44 p. il. pls. (1 fold.) forms 8°
- U. S. Council of National Defense. General Medical Bd. Committee on Nursing.** Nursing: a national service; with an appendix of information for college graduates desiring to enter schools of nursing. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 14 p. 8°
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Crop Estimates.** Government crop reports; sources of information, methods of preparation and checking; demonstrated accuracy. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 19 p. 8°
- U. S. Dept. of Commerce.** Agricultural implements and machinery in Australia and New Zealand; by Juan Homs. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 195 p. il. pls. tabs. 8°
- Electrical goods in Bolivia and Chile; by Philip S. Smith. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 94 p. il. pls. 8°
- Tanning materials of Latin America. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 32 p. map pls. 8°
- Textile market of Chile. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 52 p. tabs. 8°
- U. S. Dept. of Justice.** Registration of German alien females; general rules and regulations. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 48 p. 8°
- U. S. Dept. of Labor.** Employment questions. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 14 p. 8°
- U. S. Dept. of State.** Diplomatic correspondence with belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and duties. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 449 p. f°
- U. S. Federal Bd. for Vocational Educ.** Reference material for vocational agricultural instruction. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 26 p. 8° (Bulletin 14)
- U. S. Federal Farm Loan Bu.** Land title registration by certificate; the Torrens system simplified and adapted to constitutional requirements, along lines approved by United States Supreme Court decisions. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 85 p. 8° (Bulletin 1)
- U. S. Federal Trade Commission.** Food investigation; report on canned foods. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7+103 p. tabs. 8°

Profiteering; letter from the chairman of the commission. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 8°

**U. S. Geological Survey.** Topographical map of the United States. In sheets 16 x 20. Wash., D. C., Off. of Survey. pap. ea. 10 c.

**Contents:** CALIFORNIA: *Denver* sheet (Solano Co.) (1m.=1"); *Honker Bay* sheet (Solano and Contra Costa Cos.) (1/2m.=1"); *Powell Slough* sheet (Colusa Co.) (1/2m.=1").

DELAWARE: *Cape Henlopen* sheet (Sussex Co.) (1m.=1"); *Cedar Creek* sheet (Sussex and Kent Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Rehoboth* sheet (Sussex Co.) (1m.=1").

DELAWARE-MARYLAND: *Harrington* sheet (Kent, Sussex and Caroline Cos.) (1m.=1").

GEORGIA: *Cumberland Island* sheet (Camden Co.) (1m.=1"); *Everett City* sheet (Wayne and McIntosh Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Hinesville* sheet (Liberty and Bryan Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Hortense* sheet (Wayne and Pierce Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Jesup* sheet (Wayne and Liberty Cos.) (1m.=1").

GEORGIA-FLORIDA: *Kingsland* sheet (Camden and Nassau Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Moniac* sheet (Nassau, Charlton and Ware Cos.) (1m.=1").

ILLINOIS: *Altenburg* sheet (Jackson Co.) (1m.=1"); *Dixon* sheet (Lee and Ogle Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Good Hope* sheet (Warren and McDonough Cos.) (1m.=1"); *La Harpe* sheet (Henderson, Hancock, McDonough and Warren Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Morris* sheet (Grundy and Kendall Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Vermont* sheet (McDonough Co.) (1m.=1").

KENTUCKY-WEST VIRGINIA: *Williamson* sheet (Pike, Martin and Mingo Cos.) (1m.=1").

MAINE: *Cutler* sheet (Washington Co.) (1m.=1").

MICHIGAN: *Ionia* sheet (Ionia, Barry and Eaton Cos.) (1m.=1").

NEW MEXICO: *Columbus* sheet (Luna Co.) (1m.=1"); *Hermanas* sheet (Luna Co.) (1m.=1").

NEW YORK: *Hornell* sheet (Steuben, Allegany and Livingston Cos.) (1m.=1").

OHIO: *Seaman* sheet (Adams and Brown Cos.) (1m.=1").

OREGON: *Troutdale* sheet (Multnomah Co.) (1m.=1").

TEXAS: *Addicks* sheet (Harris Co.) (1/2m.=1"); *Bone Spring* sheet (Brewster Co.) (1m.=1"); *Cypress* sheet (Harris Co.) (1/2m.=1"); *Electra* sheet (Wichita and Wilbarger Cos.) (1/2m.=1"); *Hood Spring* sheet (Brewster Co.) (1m.=1"); *Nine Point Mesa* sheet (Brewster Co.) (1m.=1"); *Santiago Peak* sheet (Brewster Co.) (1m.=1").

VIRGINIA: *Carterton* sheet (Russell Co.) (1m.=1"); *Hampton* sheet (York, Warwick and Elizabeth City Cos.) (1m.=1"); *Morattico* sheet (Richmond, Essex, Middlesex, Lancaster, Northumberland and West Moreland Cos.) (1m.=1").

**U. S. Judge-Advocate-General's Dept.** Digest of opinions of the judge advocate general of the army. March, 1918. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 48 p. 8°

Manual for the government of United States naval prisons; general instructions relating to prisoners. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 15 p. 16°

**U. S. Navy Dept.** Articles for the government of the United States navy. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 23 p. 8°

United States official postal guide, July, 1918. Wash., D. C., Post Office Dept. 830 p. O 65 c.; with monthly supplements \$1; monthly supplements alone 35 c.

**U. S. Quartermaster Corps.** Schedule of land-grant and bond-aided railroads of the United States; and instructions concerning settlement of accounts over such roads with a compendium of United States laws showing the conditions of the grants or subsidies. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 149—175 p. fold. col. map 8°

**U. S. Railroad Administration.** Regulations respecting advertising. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 16 p. 4°

**U. S. 64th Cong., 2d sess.** William Gay Brown, jr. (late a representative from West Virginia); memorial addresses. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] '17 93 p. por. f°

**U. S. Surgeon-General's Office.** Coding book for diseases and traumatism. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '17 128 p. 8°

**U. S. Treasury Dept. National War-Savings Committee.** United States government war-savings stamps. Handbook for banking, educational, industrial and other interests. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] '17 14 p. 8°

**U. S. War Dept.** Cavalry drill regulations, United States army. 1916, cor. to December 31, 1917 (Changes nos. 1 and 2). Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 434 p. il. 24°

Infantry drill regulations, United States army. 1911. Corrected to December 31, 1917 (Changes nos. 1 to 21, and App. d). Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 259 p. il. pls. (1 fold.) 24°

Soldier's handbook of the rifle and score book for special course C arranged for the United States rifle, model of 1917. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 131 p. il. pls. tabs. diags. 16°

#### UNITED STATES

##### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

\*Little book of Greenwich Village; a handbook of information concerning New York's Bohemia. \$1 n. E. Arens

\*Maurice, A. B. Fifth Avenue. \$2.50  
Dodd, Mead

Muir, J. Steep trails. \$3 n.

Houghton Mifflin

##### HISTORY

Blair, G. Annals of Silver Spring.

G. Blair

\*Chapin, H. M., comp. List of Rhode Island soldiers and sailors in the Old French and Indian war, 1755-1762. \$3 n.

Rhode Island Historical Soc.

\*Fish, C. R. Development of American nationality. (bibls.) \$2.60 n. Am. Bk. Co.

\*Humphreys, C. A. Field, camp, hospital and prison in the civil war, 1863-1865. \$2  
G. H. Ellis Co.

\*Nicolay, H. Book of American wars. \$2  
Century Co.

\*Pease, Z. W., ed. History of New Bedford. 3 v. \$21 n. Lewis Historical Pub.

\*Piper, F. S. Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty. 25 c.

Lexington Historical Soc.

\*Root, E. Obligations of the United States as to Panama Canal tolls; a speech in the Senate of the United States, January 21, 1913. 30 c. Phonographic Institute Co.

\*Scott, J. B., ed. Treaties of 1785, 1790 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia. \$2 n. Oxford Univ.

\*Thwaites, R. G., and Kendall, C. N. History of the United States for grammar schools. \$1.20 n. Houghton Mifflin

\*Usher, R. G. Story of the Pilgrims for children. \$1.25 n. Macmillan



- \*Virginia State Library. Bibliography of Virginia. Pt. 2. \$2.50 The library
- \*Wait, S. E., and Anderson, W. S., *comps.* Old settlers; a historical and chronological record, together with personal experiences and reminiscences of members of the old settlers of the Grand Traverse region. 50 c. S. E. Wait
- \*Woodburn, J. A., and Moran, T. F. Elementary American history and government. (bibls.) \$1.12 spec. n. Longmans
- \*Woodson, C. G. Century of negro migration. (18 p. bibl.) \$1 n.
- Journal of Negro History  
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
- Bacon, J. D. Carry the truth to the people.—Warning to the farmer against Townleyism as exploited in North Dakota. J. D. Bacon
- \*Bard, A. Your flag and my flag. \$1 n. Lutheran Literary Bd.
- Swanton, W. I., *comp.* Guide to United States government publications. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Dept. of Justice. Registration of German alien females. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. 64th Cong., 2d sess. William Gay Brown, jr. (late a representative from West Virginia); memorial addresses. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Washington, D. C. Inaugural Committee. Second inauguration of Woodrow Wilson as President of the United States and Thomas Riley Marshall as vice president of the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.
- U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Andrews. Land grant of 1862 and the land-grant colleges.
- Lee. Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education.
- McNaught. Training in courtesy.
- National Educ. Assn. of the United States. Commission on the Reorganization of Secondary Educ. Vocational guidance in secondary education.
- Robinson. Curriculum of the woman's college.
- Solenberger. Public school classes for crippled children.
- Swanton. Guide to United States government publications.
- Weeks. History of public school education in Arizona.
- U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Dykema. Recovery of gasoline from natural gas by compression and refrigeration.
- Fieldner and others. Analyses of mine and car samples of coal collected in the fiscal years 1913 to 1916.
- Kreisinger and Barkley. Measuring the temperature of gases in boiler settings.
- U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Feild and Royster. Temperature-viscosity relations in the ternary system  $\text{CaO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ .
- Kreisinger and others. Low-rate combustion in fuel beds of hand-fired furnaces.
- Smith and Hamon. Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation.
- U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Coblentz. Instruments and methods used in radiometry, III.—Photoelectric sensitivity of bismuthinite and various other substances.
- Croote. Some characteristics of the Marvin pyrheliometer.
- Grover. Additions to the formulas for the calculation of mutual and self inductance.
- Meggers and Kiess. Wave lengths in the red and infra-red spectra of iron, cobalt, and nickel arcs.
- U. S. Bu. of Standards technologic pap. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Griffith and Bragg. Tests of large bridge columns.
- Herschel. Standardization of the Saybolt universal viscosimeter.
- Peters. Ground connections for electrical systems.
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Ayers and others. Four essential factors in the production of milk of low bacterial content.
- Clothier. Farm organization in the irrigated valleys of southern Arizona.
- Froehlich. Car-lot shipments of fruits and vegetables in the United States in 1916.
- Holmes. Digestibility of protein supplied by soy-bean and peanut press-cake flours.—Digestibility of some seed oils.
- Horton. Argentine ant in relation to citrus groves.
- Hubbard and Jackson. Results of physical tests of road-building rock in 1916 and 1917.
- Hunter and Jayne. Profitable management of general farms in the Willamette Valley, Oregon.
- Jenkins. Installation and equipment of an egg-breaking plant.
- Jones. Honeybees and honey production in the United States.
- McCray and White. Diagnosis of bee diseases by laboratory methods.
- Okey. Wet lands of southern Louisiana and their drainage.
- Shamel and others. Citrus-fruit improvement: a study of bud variation in the Valencia orange.—Citrus fruit improvements: a study of bud variation in the Washington navel orange.
- Smith. Farm-management study in the Anderson County, South Carolina.
- Stevens and Wilcox. Further studies of the rots of strawberry fruits.
- Teesdale and Maclean. Tests of the absorption and penetration of coal tar and creosote in longleaf pine.
- Washburn. Hemorrhagic septicemia.
- Weir and Hubert. Forest disease surveys.
- Wetmore. Duck sickness in Utah.
- Willard. Farm management study of cotton farms of Ellis County, Texas.
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. Bu. of Biological Survey. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Howell. Revision of the American flying squirrels.
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. circ. Gov. Pr. Off.
- Cottage cheese dishes.



*U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull.*

Gov. Pr. Off.

- Brodie. Handling barnyard manure in eastern Pennsylvania.
- Flohr and More. Suggestions for parcel post marketing.
- Hartley. Corn cultivation.
- Lantz. Rodent pests of the farm.
- McAtee. How to attract birds in northwestern United States.
- McClure. Curing hay on trucks.
- Matheson and Cammack. Neufchâtel and cream cheese.
- More and Branch. Commercial grading, packing and shipping of cantaloupes.
- Quaintance. Apple-tree tent caterpillar.
- Rothgeb. Standard broom corn.
- Stuart and others. Potato culture under irrigation.
- Thompson. Sweet-potato storage.
- Tracy and Coe. Velvet beans.

*U. S. Dept. of Agric. Weather Bu.*

Gov. Pr. Off.

- Hopkins. Periodical events and natural law as guides to agricultural research and practice.

*U. S. Dept. of Commerce tariff ser.*

Gov. Pr. Off.

- Australia. Customs tariff in Australia.
- U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. British control of imports and exports with lists of prohibited goods.

*U. S. Geol. Survey Mineral resources of the U. S.*

Gov. Pr. Off.

- Diller. Asbestos in 1917.
- Katz. Abrasive materials in 1917.
- Knopf. Tin in 1917.

**Usher, Roland Greene.** The story of the Pilgrims for children. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 13+142 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. D \$1.25 n.

**Vachell, Horace Annesley.** Some happenings. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 330 p. D \$1.50 n.

**Valley of the giants.** Kyne, P: B. \$1.40 n. Doubleday, Page

**Van Demark, Harry.** Somewhere in Texas. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 63 p. il. 12° pap. 25 c.

**Van Deusen, Clinton Sheldon.** Organized manual training for grades, paper box making for grade two. Columbus, O., Dobson-Evans Co. [307½ N. Front St.] c. '18 18 p. il. obl. T pap. 20 c.

**Van Doren, Durand Halsey.** Workmen's compensation and insurance. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 8+332 p. (6 p. bibl.) O (Williams College David A. Wells prize essays, 5) \$2 n.

**Vanished Helga.** Corbett, E. F. \$1.50 n.

Doran

**Van Valkenburgh, Helen.** Myself and I; il. [in col.] by Maginel Wright Enright. Chic., P. F. Volland Co. [c. '18] no paging D bds. 50 c. n. bxd.

**Van Vorst, Marie.** Store-Tremaine; fortælling fra Virginien. Chic., J. Anderson Pub. [c. '17] 410 p. front 12° \$1 n.; pap. 75 c. n.

**Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer Herman, and Thomas, Harvey Earl.** Some means of controlling insects, fungi, and other pests in Porto Rico. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 30 p. 8° (Porto Rico Agric. Exper. Station circ. 17)

**Vaughan, B: Greig.** Cheer up; one hundred humorous stories. [2d ed.] Asheville, N. C., Hackney & Moale Co. ['18] 47 p. 8° 35 c. Velvet beans. Tracy, S: M. Gov. Pr. Off. Vermont register. (Walton's). 75 c.; 35 c. Tuttle Co.

**Verne, Jules.** The mysterious island; pictures by N. C. Wyeth. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+493 p. 14 col. pls. sq. O \$2.50 n.

**Victory drive.** Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. The company

*Victory ser.* \$1.35 n. Penn

—Botsford. Joining the colors.

**Villavecchia, Vittorio, and others.** Treatise on applied analytical chemistry. v. 2. 2 v. Phil., Blakiston. il. 8° \$6

**Vimont, Rose Mentelle.** Phonics for primary grades. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '18] 25 p. 12° limp cl. 25 c.

**Vinal, Stuart Cunningham.** The European corn borer; a recently established pest in Massachusetts. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station ['17] 147—152 p. O (Bulletin 178) pap.

The greenhouse red spider attacking cucumbers and methods for its control. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station ['17] 153—182 p. tab. O (Bulletin 179) pap.

**Virginia State Library.** A bibliography of Virginia. Pt. 2, Containing the titles of the printed official documents of the commonwealth, 1776-1916; by Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Va. [The library] 10+1404 p. O (Bulletin) pap. \$2.50

**Virginia University.** War extension service. [Charlottesville, Va.] The university. ['17] 40 p. (10 p. bibl.) O (Extension ser.) pap.

**Visions of home.** Wright, A. H.

Midland Press

**Vizetelly, Ernest Alfr.** The true story of Alsace-Lorraine. N. Y., Stokes. 311 p. 8° \$4 n.

**Vocabulary of the Gregg shorthand manual.** Gregg, J: R., ed. 60 c. n. Gregg Pub.

**Vocational advice for college students.** Oberlin Coll. Bu. of Appointments. The college

**Vocational guidance in secondary education.** National Educ. Assn. of the United States. Commission on the Reorganization of Secondary Educ. Gov. Pr. Off.

**Voice from Germany: why German peace declarations fail to convince.** American Assn. for Internat. Conciliation.

The association

**Voices of our leaders.** Lewis, W: M., comp. 50 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

**Vrooman, Hiram.** Religion rationalized; intended as an introduction to the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. Chic., Saul Bros. 626 Federal St. 188 p. 12° \$1

**Wait, Stephen Edn., and Anderson, W. S., comps.** Old settlers; a historical and chronological record, together with personal experiences and reminiscences of members of the old settlers of the Grand Traverse region. Traverse City, Mich. [S. E. Wait] c. '18 86 p. il. pors. O pap. 50 c. n.

**Waldron, Ralph Augustus.** The peanut (*Arachis hypogea*); its history, histology,

- physiology, and utility. [North Marshfield, Mass., The author.] 301-338 p. il. pls. Q pap.
- Walking-stick papers. Holliday, R. C. \$1.50 n. Doran
- Walsh, G: Ethelbert. Pintail, the wild duck; il. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 123 p. pls. D 50 c. n.
- Sandy, the crane; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 131 p. pls. D (Twilight bird ser.) 50 c. n.
- Scarlet, the ibis; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 118 p. pls. D (Twilight bird ser.) 50 c. n.
- Washer, the raccoon; il. in col. by Kathryn McManaman. N. Y., Fenno. [c. '18] 129 p. pls. D (Twilight animal ser.) 50 c. n.
- Walter, Sarah J. War-time lessons for schools. Hampton, Va., Hampton Normal and Agric. Institute. 12 p. O (Bulletin) pap.
- Walters, J. Stuart. Episodes en action; French scenes for the classroom; (with a phonetic transcript). Rev. ed. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 8+125 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.
- Walton's Vermont register; business directory, almanac and state year book, 1910; state statistics, July 1918 to July 1919 with township, railroad and highway map. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co. c. '18 464 p. maps S 75 c.; pap. 35 c.
- War and family solidarity. Richmond, M. E. 5 c.
- Russell Sage Foundation,  
Charity Organization Dept.
- War and the future. Masefield, J: \$1.25 n. Macmillan
- War extension service. Virginia University. The university
- War finance corporation act, approved April 5, 1918. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. The company
- War poems. Yale Review. \$1 n. Yale Univ.
- War time hymns. Merrill, W: P., comp. 6 c.; per 100 copies \$5 Revell
- War-time lessons for schools. Walter, S. J. Hampton Normal and Agric. Inst.
- War-time nerves. Hall, H. J. \$1 n. Houghton Mifflin
- Warbasse, Ja. P.; M. D. Surgical treatment; a practical treatise on the therapy of surgical diseases for the use of practitioners and students of surgery. v. I. Phil., Saunders. 947 p. il. 8° \$30 per set.
- Ward, Sir Adolphus W.; and Wilkinson, H: Spenser. Germany, 1815-1890. v. 2, 1852-1871. [N. Y., Putnam.] '17 16+588 fold. map D (Cambridge historical ser.) \$3.50 n.
- Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold [Mrs. Humphry Ward]. Elizabeth's campaign; front. in col. by C. Allan Gilbert. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 327 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Warning to the farmer against Townleyism as exploited in North Dakota. Bacon, J. D. J. D. Bacon
- Washburn, H: Ja. Hemorrhagic septicemia. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 11 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 674)
- Washer, the raccoon. Walsh, G: E. 50 c. n. Fenno
- Washing of soils and methods of prevention. Mosier, J. G: Univ. of Ill.
- Washington, D. C. Inaugural Committee. Second inauguration of Woodrow Wilson as president of the United States and Thomas Riley Marshall as vice president of the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 167 p. facsm. il. pors. 4°
- Washington [State] Bu. of Statistics and Immigration. Manufacturing opportunities in the state of Washington; by Harry F. Giles. Olympia, Wash., The bureau. 240 p. (5 p. bibl.) il. (1 fold.) maps O pap.
- Washington. State College. Library. Bibliography of the economics of textiles and clothing. Pullman, Wash., The library. 44 p. O (Home economic ser., 3) pap. 25 c.
- Washington [State] Supreme Ct. Repts. (Arth. H. Remington) v. 98, 99. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney. 823; 816 p. ea. \$4 n.
- Watcher by the threshold. Buchan, J: \$1.40 n. Doran
- Watt, Fs. Canterbury pilgrims and their ways; with a front. in col. and 12 il. in monotone. [N. Y., Dodd, Mead] [n. d.] 14+288 p. pls. por. facsm. O \$3.50 n.
- Watts, Harvey Maitland. Jehovah, God of battles up to date; the German god; a soliloquy by William II on Palm Sunday, 1918; a satire and sequel to the soliloquy of Cesare Borgia in "The faith of princes." Phil., Winston. c. 28 p. O pap. 50 c.
- Wave lengths in the red and infra-red spectra of iron, cobalt, and nickel arcs. Meggers, W: F: Gov. Pr. Off.
- Way of Christ. Purdy, A. C. 75 c. n. Womans Press
- Way to life. King, H: C. 60 c. n. Macmillan
- Webster, H: Kitchell. An American family; a novel of today. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 452 p. D \$1.50 n.
- Weeks, Stephen Beauregard. History of public school education in Arizona. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 141 p. (3 p. bibl.) tabs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. 17)
- Weeping stones. Penner, P: 25 c. P. Penner
- Weir, Ja. Rob., and Hubert, Ernest Everett. Forest disease surveys. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 23 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 658)
- "We'll stick to the finish!" Chapple, J. M. \$2 n. Chapple Pub.
- Western agriculture. Widtsoe, J: A., ed. \$1 n. Webb Pub.
- Wet lands of southern Louisiana and their drainage. Okey, C: W: Gov. Pr. Off.
- Wetmore, Alex. The duck sickness in Utah. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 26 p. pls. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 672)
- What a salesman should know about credits. Aspley, J. C., ed. \$1 n. Dartnell Corp.
- What every woman knows. Barrie, Sir J. M. \$1 n. Scribner
- What is the German nation dying for? Krause, K. L. \$1.50 n. Boni & Liveright



- Wheeler, Candace Thurber [Mrs. T. M. Wheeler].** Yesterdays in a busy life. N. Y., Harper. [c. '18] 427 p. il. pls. pors. O \$3 n.
- When Jean and I were sophomores.** Schwartz, J. A. \$1.25 n. Penn
- Where is my coat?** Dumont, F. 15 c. Penn Pub.
- Whitaker, C: Harris, and others.** The housing problem in war and in peace. Wash., D. C., Journal of the Am. Institute of Architects. c. 116 p. il. pls. plans f° \$2.25 n.
- White, Mrs. Emma Siggins, and Maltby, Mrs. Martha Humphreys.** Genealogical gleanings of Siggins and other Pennsylvania families; a volume of history, biography and colonial, revolutionary, civil and other war records including names of many other Warren County pioneers. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart Pr., 312 W. 6th St. 12+714 p. il. pls. (1 col.) pors. coats of arms (part col.) 8° \$8
- White, G: F: See McCray, Arth. Howard.**
- White Pine Bu. architectural monographs.** The bureau
- Tallman. Early wood-built houses of central New York.
- Whitehouse, H: Remsen.** The life of Lamar-tine. 2 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 11+463; 7+526 p. il. pls. pors. O \$10 n.
- Whitley, Mary Theeodora. See Norsworthy, Naomi.**
- Whitney, Nathaniel R.** The first three liberty loans in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., Ia. State hist. Soc. 44 p. D (Iowa and war) pap. 10 c.
- Who's who along the North Shore.** 10th ed. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co. c. 430 p. il. maps \$5 n.
- Why and how of the society.** Lutheran Church. Woman's Home and Foreign Mis-sionary Soc. 10 c.; 12 copies 60 c. The society
- Widtsoe, J: Andreas, and Stewart, G:, eds.** Western agriculture. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Pub., 55-79 E. Tenth St. 464 p. (bibls.) il. charts 12° \$1 n.
- Wilbur Crane's handicap.** Forbes, J: M. \$1.35 n. G. Sully
- Wilder, Ja. Austen.** The pine tree patrol; il. by F. J. Rigney; with a foreword by Ja. E. West. N. Y., Boy Scouts of Am., Dept. of Scout Supplies, 200 Fifth Ave. [c. '18] 4+94 p. il. charts (1 fold.) 8° pap. 40 c.
- Wilder, Rob. Parmelee, ed.** The Red tri-angle in the changing nations, by G. Sidney Phelps [and others]; with an introd. by [the editor]. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 4+125 p. (bibls.) 12° 75 c.
- Wilkins, Lawrence A:** Unit passages for translation to accompany Elementary Span-ish prose book. [Bost.] B. H. Sanborn & Co. 6+26 p. 16° (Hispanic ser.) pap. 25 c. n.
- Wilkinson, H: Spenser.** Government and the war. N. Y., McBride. 11+268 p. D \$1.60 n.
- Will, J: McArthur.** Out of darkness into light: a story of the pioneer West. Bost., Roxburgh Pub. c. 192 p. il. pls. D \$1.50
- Williams, Col. Dion.** Army and navy uni-maps (part col.) (1 double) O \$1.12 spec. n.
- Williams College David & Wells prize essays.** \$2 n. Moffat, Yard
- Van Doren. Workmen's compensation and insurance.
- Willis, Hugh Evander.** The law of social justice; principles of the law of the King-dom of Heaven (right living); the law of Jesus from a lawyer's viewpoint. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 182 p. D \$1
- Wilson, R:** The post of honour; stories of daring deeds done by men of the British Empire in the great war. N. Y., Dutton. 159 p. il. col. front. D \$1.25 n.
- Wilson, Wilbur M., and Moore, Herb. Fisher.** Tests to determine the rigidity of riveted joints of steel structures. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. [17] 60 p. pl. tabs. diagrs. O (Engineering Exper. Station bull. 104) pap. gratis.
- Wilson, Woodrow.** A speech to Congress and two leading editorials [the peace terms requirements of the United States]. N. Y., Putnam [18] 27 p. T pap.
- Winning and wearing shoulder straps.** Mar-tin, C: F. \$1 n. Macmillan
- Wisconsin. Dept. of Public Instruction.** Or-ganization and management of elementary school libraries in Wisconsin. Madison, Wis. [The department] 58 p. O pap.
- Wisconsin. Industrial Commission.** Indus-trial lighting; a handbook for superintend-ents and electricians; safety demands good lighting. [Madison, Wis.] '17 The com-mission. 91 p. il. plans, diagrs. O pap.
- Wisconsin. University. Univ. Extension Div.** Educational lantern slides; educational mo-tion picture films. Madison, Wis., The university. [17] 40 p. 12° (Bulletin 647)
- WIT AND HUMOR**
- \*Masson, T: L., comp. Best short stories. \$1 n. Doubleday, Page
- \*Nendick, B. Black-face joker. 30 c. T. S. Denison & Co.
- \*Sanborn, G. Blithesome jottings; a diary of humorous days. \$1.25 n. Four Seas
- \*Smith, E. B. After they came out of the Ark. \$2.50 n. Putnam
- \*Vaughan, B: G. Cheer up; one hundred humorous stories. 35 c. Hackney & Moale Co.
- Wolf, Simon.** The presidents I have known from 1860-1918. Wash., D. C., B. S. Adams. [c. '18] 450 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. 8° \$2.50
- Wolff, Jetta S.** L'homme vert; et autres contes de fées. N. Y., Dutton. 8+147 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.
- Pour la patrie; et autres contes d'en-fants. N. Y., Dutton. 8+135 p. S (Modern language ser.) 65 c. n.
- Wolves of the sea.** Parrish, R. \$1.40 McClurg
- Woman citizen; a problem in education.** Hol-lister, H. A. \$1.75 n. Appleton
- Woman's voice.** Kaneko, J. C. \$1.50 Stratford Co.
- Wonder gate.** Abbott, J. 15 c. Penn Pub.
- Wonder talks from Scottish myth and legend.** Mackenzie, D. A. \$2 n. Stokes



- Wonderland ser.* ea. 50 c. n. Stokes  
 —Chaundler. Little squirrel Tickle-tail.  
 —Hayes. Deeds of Dinky-Dandy.  
**Wonderly, W. Carey.** The world to live in. N. Y., Moffat, Yard. c. 361 p. D \$1.50 n. forms and insignia. New and enl. ed. N. Y.,  
**Wood, A. C.** Old days on the farm. N. Y., Doran. [c. '18] 255 p. il. pls. D \$1.50 n.  
**Woodberry, G. E.** Nathaniel Hawthorne: how to know him. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '18] 242 p. por. D \$1.50 n.  
**Woodburn, Ja. Alb., and Moran, T. Fs.** Elementary American history and government; [with New York supplement]. N. Y., Longmans. [c. '10-'18] 64+60 p. (bibls.) il. por. maps (part col.) (1 double) O \$1.12 spec. n.  
*Woodcraft ser.* \$2 n. Lippincott  
 —Beard. American boy's book of signs, signals and symbols.  
**Woodson, Carter Godwin.** A century of negro migration. Wash., D. C., Journal of Negro History, c. 7+221 p. (18 p. bibl.) o \$1 n.  
**Wordsworth, W.** Select poems; ed. with introd. and notes by S. G. Dunn. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 128 p. por. 16° limp cl. 60 c.  
 Workmen's compensation and insurance. Van Doren, D. H. \$2 n. Moffat, Yard  
 World aflame. Hopp, J. \$1 Gaus' Sons  
 World to live in. Wonderly, W. C. \$1.50 n. Moffat, Yard  
 World within. Jones, R. M. \$1.25 n. Macmillan  
**Worman, Ja. H., and Bransby, Carlos.** Second Spanish book after the natural or direct method, for schools and self instruction; with vocabulary. [New ed.] N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '88-'18] 12+129 p. il. 12° 80 c. n.  
**Wright, Arth. Harold.** Visions of home. Moorhead, Minn., Midland Press. 12° (priv. pr.)  
**Wright, Hamilton Mercer.** Through Costa Rica, the magnificent, on a motor car. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 24 p. il. 8°  
**Wright, Jacob W.** The long ago. N. Y., Barse & Hopkins. [c. '16] 61 p. il. D bds. 50 c. n.  
**Wright, T. Goddard.** Exercises in the use of the dictionary; especially arranged for use with Webster's Secondary-school dictionary. N. Y., Am. Book Co. [c. '18] 32 p. 16° pap. 16 c.
- Writing the short-story. Essenwein, J. B. \$1.50 Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge  
**Wylarde, Dolf.** The pathetic snobs. N. Y., J. Lane. c. 308 p. D \$1.50 n.  
**Yale, Elsie Duncan.** Girls of Glen Willow. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 18 p. 12° pap. 15 c.  
**Yale Review.** War poems. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 64 p. 12° bds. \$1 n.  
*Yale Shakespeare.* ea. 50 c. n. Yale Univ.  
 —Shakespeare. Midsummer night's dream. —Tempest.  
*Yale studies in English.* \$3 n. Yale Univ.  
 —Goad. Horace in the English literature.  
 Yanks are coming. McNutt, W. S. \$1.50 n. Page Co.  
 Yarn and cloth making. Kissell, M. L. \$1.60 Macmillan  
 Year book, 1918. Merchants Assn. of New York. The association  
 Years for Rachel. Onions, B. R. \$1.50 Dodd, Mead  
 Yesterdays in a busy life. Wheeler, C. T. \$3 n. Harper  
**Young, Mary Sophie.** A key to the families and genera of the wild plants of Austin, Texas. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex. '17 71 p. il. O (Bulletin) pap.  
 Young adventure. Benét, S. V. \$1.25 n. Yale Univ.  
*Young people's lib.* 50 c. H. Altemus Co.  
 —Children of France.  
 Your fallen soldier boy still lives. Pell, E. L. 50 c. n. Stokes  
 Your flag and my flag. Bard, A. \$1 n. Lutheran Literary Bd.  
 Your heart and how to take care of it. Babcock, R. H. \$1.50 n. Doran  
 "You're it." Powell, H. P. 15 c. Penn Pub.  
**Zimmers, Peter Jeremiah.** Teaching boys and girls how to study; being a brief treatment of the training of pupils in right habits of study through the problem method of teaching. [3d ed.] Madison, Wis., Parker Educational Co. [c. '18] 54 p. D 50 c.

## ZOOLOGY

- \*Beebe, C. W. Jungle peace. \$1.75 n. Holt  
 Howell, A. H. Revision of the American flying squirrels. Gov. Pr. Off.

## Publishers, Printers and Authors, Issuing Books in October, 1918

[Publishers listed in previous cumulations of the current year are not here relisted]

- American Ecclesiastical Review. Philadelphia, Pa.  
 American Educational Co., 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.  
 American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, Baltimore, Md.  
 Anderson (John) Publishing Co., 511 N. Peoria St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Architectural Record Publishing Co., 119 W. 40th St., New York.  
 Armour's Bureau of Agricultural Research and Economics, Chicago, Ill.  
 Baird Co., Graphic Arts Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Baker (Barton Lincoln), 904 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Blair (Gist), 99 Chauncey St., Boston, Mass.  
 Bogue (Virgil), 44 Clarendon St., Albion, N. Y.  
 Boy Scouts of America, Department of Scout Supplies, 200 Fifth Ave., New York.  
 Brooklyn Leading Designing Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Brunswick Subscription Co., 225 Fifth Ave., New York.  
 Burke (J. W.) Co., Macon, Ga.  
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 576 Fifth Ave., New York.  
 Central Publishing House of the Reformed Church in United States, 2969 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

Chaplains' Aid Association, 605 Fifth Ave., New York.  
 Chapple Publishing Co., 944 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass.  
 Clark (Francis Chadwick), Kansas City, Mo.  
 Cleveland Engineering Society, Cleveland, O.  
 College Book Store, 1836 N. High St., Columbus, O.  
 Collins Studio, 928 W. First St., Webster City, Ia.  
 Courrier des Etats-Unis, 195 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Dartnell Corporation, Chicago, Ill.  
 Dental Register, 18 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.  
 Dobson-Evans Co., 307½ N. Front St., Columbus, O.  
 Ehrich Galleries, E. Weyhe, agt., 708 Lexington Ave., New York.  
 Elliott-Fisher Co., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Ellis (George H.) Company, 272 Congress St., Boston, Mass.  
 Federation of American Zionists, 44 E. 23rd St., New York.  
 Fenno (R. F.) & Co., 16 E. 17th St., New York.  
 Friends of German Democracy, 32 Union Sq., New York.  
 Gardner (Nelson), 412 W. 12th St., New York.  
 Gaus's (Theodore) Sons, 15 Spruce St., New York.  
 Goldsworthy Bros., 316 N. Ervay St., Dallas, Tex.  
 Grafton (E. H.), Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hackney & Moale Co., Asheville, N. C.  
 Humphrey (W. F.), Geneva, N. Y.  
 Hyde Park Publishing Co., Hyde Park, Mass.  
 India Rubber Publishing Co., 25 W. 45th St., New York.  
 International Association of Rotary Clubs, Chicago, Ill.  
 Journal of Negro History, Washington, D. C.  
 Kansas City High Schools, Department of Military Training, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Leaver Manufacturing Co., Oakland, Cal.  
 Lenz & Riecker, 80 Fourth Ave., New York.  
 Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 265 Broadway, New York.  
 Lexington Historical Society, Lexington, Mass.  
 Lowe (Edmund Peyton), 5301 Camp St., New Orleans, La.  
 Lucidi (Tony), 515 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

McDaniel Publishing Co., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Manger (Charles Christian), Box 531, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Nichols (J. L.) & Co., Naperville, Ill.  
 Oklahoma Geological Survey, Norman, Okla.  
 Oxford Print, 148 High St., Boston, Mass.  
 Parker Educational Co., Madison, Wis.  
 Penner (Peter), St. Paul Park, Minn.  
 Pipp (Edwin Gustav), 124 Blaine Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Pittsburgh Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Poultry Item Press, Sellersville, Pa.  
 Provisional Zionist Committee, 44 E. 23rd St., New York.  
 Public Education Association of City of New York, 8 W. 40th St., New York.  
 Rhode Island Historical Society, Providence, R. I.  
 Rigby Publishing Co., 907 W. 10th St., Topeka, Kan.  
 Royle (J.) & Sons, Straight cor. Essex Sts., Paterson, N. J.  
 St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.  
 Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.  
 Saul Bros., 626 Federal St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Seiler (A. G.), 1224 Amsterdam Ave., New York.  
 Simplex Co., 1123 Broadway, New York.  
 South Dakota State Board of Health, Waubay, S. D.  
 Star Publishing Co., Lincoln, Ill.  
 Stealey Book & Publishing Co., 125 W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Sterling Chemical Co., Cambridge, Mass.  
 Taylor & Co., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Ten Bosch Co., 340 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Texas Mortgage Co., Dallas, Tex.  
 Tiernan-Dart Printing Co., 312 W. 6th St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Times Mirror Printing & Binding House, 118 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 129 Temple St., New Haven, Ct.  
 United States Post Office Dept., Washington, D. C.  
 University Printing Office, W. 116th St. & Broadway, New York.  
 Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.  
 Wolf (Stephen Edwin), Traverse City, Mich.  
 Waldron (Ralph Augustus), North Marshfield, Mass.  
 Washington [State] Bureau of Statistics and Immigration, Olympia, Wash.  
 Webb Publishing Co., 59 E. 10th St., St. Paul, Minn.

# THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY, Inc.

## — AND BRANCHES —

### PUBLISHERS' AGENTS

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS TO THE TRADE

**Quick Delivery and Low Freight or Express Rates  
ARE VERY IMPORTANT THESE DAYS  
BOOKS for the HOLIDAYS**

#### EXPRESS RATES UP ANOTHER 10 PER CENT

"The U. S. Railroad Administration are about to make a 10% increase on express rates—the second 10% increase since July 1st. This will be a very serious matter for the retailer, especially as the busy season comes on and makes an unavoidable increase in his cost of doing business."

**YOU SAVE TIME AND EXPENSE BY ORDERING FROM THE  
NEAREST POINT OF DISTRIBUTION TO YOU.**

DEALERS SUPPLIED  
FROM EVERY PRINCIPAL CITY IN THE  
**UNITED STATES, CANADA AND AUSTRALIA**  
WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS TO THE TRADE

#### EASTERN

PORTLAND, ME. (The Eastern News Co.)  
BOSTON, MASS. (The New England News Co.)  
PROVIDENCE, R. I. (The Rhode Island News Co.)  
WORCESTER, MASS. (The Worcester News Co.)  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (The Springfield News Co.)  
HARTFORD, CONN. (The Hartford News Co.)  
NEW HAVEN, CONN. (The Connecticut News Co.)  
BRIDGEPORT, CONN. (The Bridgeport News Co.)  
BROOKLYN, N. Y. (The Brooklyn News Co.)

#### CENTRAL

TROY, N. Y. (The Northern News Co.)  
ALBANY, N. Y. (The Albany News Co.)  
SYRACUSE, N. Y. (The Syracuse News Co.)  
ROCHESTER, N. Y. (The Rochester News Co.)  
BUFFALO, N. Y. (The Buffalo News Co.)  
NEWARK, N. J. (The Newark News Co.)  
SCRANTON, PA. (The Scranton News Agency.)  
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (The Central News Co.)  
PITTSBURG, PA. (The Pittsburg News Co.)

#### SOUTHERN

BALTIMORE, MD. (The Baltimore News Co.)  
WASHINGTON, D. C. (The Washington News Co.)  
RICHMOND, VA. (The Richmond News Co.)  
NORFOLK, VA. (The Norfolk News Co.)  
ATLANTA, GA. (The Georgia News Co.)  
LOUISVILLE, KY. (The Louisville News Co.)  
NASHVILLE, TENN. (The Nashville News Co.)  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (The Alabama News Co.)  
MEMPHIS, TENN. (The Memphis News Co.)  
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (The New Orleans News Co.)  
DALLAS, TEXAS. (The Texas News Co.)  
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. (The San Antonio News Co.)

#### CANADA

HALIFAX, N. S. (The American News Co., Ltd.)  
ST. JOHN, N. B. (The American News Co., Ltd.)  
MONTREAL, C. N. (The American News Co., Ltd.)  
OTTAWA, ONT. (The American News Co., Ltd.)

#### AUSTRALIA — NEW ZEALAND

SYDNEY. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)  
MELBOURNE. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)  
BRISBANE. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)

ADELAIDE. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)  
PERTH. (The Australasian News Co., Ltd.)  
WELLINGTON. (The New Zealand News Co., Ltd.)

#### WESTERN

CLEVELAND, O. (The Cleveland News Co.)  
AKRON, O. (The Akron News Agency.)  
COLUMBUS, O. (The Buckeye News Co.)  
DAYTON, O. (The Dayton News Co.)  
CINCINNATI, O. (The Cincinnati News Co.)  
TOLEDO, O. (The Toledo News Co.)  
DETROIT, MICH. (The Detroit News Co.)  
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. (The Grand Rapids News Co.)  
KALAMAZOO, MICH. (The Kalamazoo News Co.)  
MILWAUKEE, WIS. (The Wisconsin News Co.)  
CHICAGO, ILL. (The Western News Co.)  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (The Indiana News Co.)  
ST. LOUIS, MO. (The St. Louis News Co., Inc.)  
ST. PAUL, MINN. (The Minnesota News Co.)  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. (The Minneapolis News Co.)  
DES MOINES, IOWA. (The Iowa News Co.)  
OMAHA, NEB. (The Omaha News Co.)  
KANSAS CITY, MO. (The South-West News Co.)  
DENVER, COLO. (The Colorado News Co.)  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. (The Utah News Co.)

#### PACIFIC

SPOKANE, WASH. (The Spokane News Co.)  
SEATTLE, WASH. (The Puget Sound News Co.)  
PORTLAND, ORE. (The Oregon News Co.)  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. (The San Francisco News Co.)  
LOS ANGELES, CAL. (The Los Angeles News Co.)  
SAN DIEGO, CAL. (The San Diego News Co.)

**The Facilities of The American News Company, Inc. and Branches**  
9-11-13-15 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK  
ARE AT THE COMMAND OF PUBLISHERS, MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS EVERYWHERE



---

## Two Great Military Text-Books in Preparation

---

### **FARROW'S MANUAL OF MILITARY TRAINING**

(Ready November 1st)

**By EDWARD S. FARROW**

*Late Assistant Instructor of Tactics, at the United States Military Academy,  
West Point, New York*

A complete, practical summary, in one volume, of all the essentials of military training and instruction, comprising

General and Tactical Organization, March Discipline, Ceremonies, Cantonments, Sanitation, Guard Duty, Field Maneuvers, Combat Tactics, Small Arms, Gunnery and Explosives, Reconnoissance, Transport, Fortification, Map Reading, Land Warfare, Trench Warfare, etc., etc., etc., and a

Complete Explanation of the New Close Order Drill.

Serviceable Binding—Voluminous Index.  
Hundreds of Illustrations and Diagrams.

**Price \$2.25**

---

### **Ready October 25th HOW TO BECOME A GOOD DRILL-MASTER**

The Latest and Most Authoritative Interpretation of the U. S. Infantry Drill Regulations

By

**MAJOR O. O. ELLIS**

**MAJOR E. B. GAREY**

*Authors of "The Plattsburg Manual" and "The Plattsburg Junior Manual"*

This book is precisely what its name implies, a direct, clear, simplified exposition and explanation of Infantry Drill Regulations to enable officers and non-commissioned officers to become masters, in the shortest possible time, of infantry drill instruction—together with a

Complete and Authoritative Explanation of the New Close Order Drill.

Illustrated with Photographs and Diagrams.

**Price \$1.25**

---

### **MILITARY PUBLISHING COMPANY**

*National Headquarters for all Military and Naval Publications*

**42 Broadway, New York City**

See opposite page for partial list of titles

## NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

**For All Military and Naval Publications  
Corrected and Revised To Date**

### Manual for the Quartermaster Corps

Administration, Finance and Accounting, Supplies, Construction and Repair, Transportation, Line of Communication, Mobilization and Concentration, Quartermaster Forms, Specimen Forms, Equipment, Supplies, Tables of Weights, Maps, Plates, Charts, Illustrations. Indexed by paragraph numbers. Two volumes in one.

**Price \$3.00**

### Bowditch's American Practical Navigator

Official Instructions and Regulations for Navigators in the United States Navy—Two Volumes in One

**Price \$2.25**

## MILITARY AND NAVAL TEXT BOOKS for Every Arm of the Service

Manual for N. C. O. and Privates of Field Artillery .....	\$1.00
Manual for Commanders of Infantry Platoons .....	.75
Drill Regulations for 4.7 inch gun.....	.35
Field Service Pocket Book.....	.75
Musketry .....	.75
Regimental and Company Forms.....	.85
Infantry Drill Regulations .....	.50
Field Service Regulations.....	.75
Cavalry Drill Regulations .....	.75
Small Arms Firing Manual .....	.75
Artillery Drill Regulations .....	1.25
Army Transport Regulations .....	.50
Rules of Land Warfare.....	.75
Manual of Interior Guard Duty.....	.50
Engineer's Field Manual .....	1.25
Manual for Non-Com. Officers and Privates .....	.50
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun Companies .....	.30
Manual for Army Cooks.....	.75
Blue Jacket's Manual, with index.....	1.00
Index Separately .....	.15
Deck and Boat Book, U. S. Navy.....	.60
Army Regulations, 1917 .....	1.00
Manual of Physical Training.....	.75
Sanitary Troops, Manual and Drill Regulations .....	.75
Manual for Army Bakers .....	.50
Coast Artillery Drill Regulations.....	1.00
Ship and Gun Drill, U. S. N. ....	.60

Signal Book, U. S. A. ....	.35
Manual of Military Court Martial .....	1.10
Army Horse in Accident and Disease....	.85
Manual for Medical Department.....	1.10
Drill Regulations for 6-inch Howitzers..	1.25
Quartermaster's Manual .....	3.00
Gunnery and Explosives for Artillery Officers .....	.40
Drill Regulations for Signal Corps, 1917 ..	.75
Drill Regulations for 75 mm. guns.....	.35
Drill Regulations for 155 mm. Howitzers ..	.35
Provisional Machine Gun Firing Manual, 1917 .....	.50
Douglass Machine Gun Manual .....	.50
Bowditch Practical American Navigator.	2.25
Azimuth Tables .....	1.00
Manual for Supply Officers Afloat.....	1.25
Ordnance Property Regulations.....	.75
Military Aeroplanes. By Grover C. Loening. Official text-book at the United States Aviation School and Flying camps. Adopted by the British, Canadian and French Flying Corps....	4.75
PUBLICATIONS OF WIRELESS PRESS	
Military Signal Corps Manual, Maj. J. Andrew White .....	1.75
Radio Telephony, Alfred N. Goldsmith..	2.00
Practical Wireless Telegraphy, Elmer E. Bucher .....	1.75
How to Pass U. S. Government Wireless License Examinations .....	.50
How to Conduct a Radio Club.....	.50
Vacuum Tubes, Bucher .....	1.75

**Smalley's Army Field Note Book . . . \$2.00**

*Liberal  
Discounts  
to the Trade*

**Military Publishing Co.**  
42 Broadway, New York

*Telegraph  
Your Order at  
Our Expense*

## "COMMANDER"

is one of the well known officers in the U. S. Navy. His name, of necessity, cannot be given. He has written a tale that is the "real thing." His pages have the true tang and flavor of the sea—he wrote them during his off hours in service—by candle-light, which on occasion has been the only illumination when the ship was darkened against the prowling enemy—written braced against the pitch and roll of a storm-tossed man-of-war and sometimes during the roar of thundering salvos overhead.

## CLEAR THE DECKS!

A Tale of the American Navy Today

Will arouse more real interest in the Navy than any book of like character ever written and will make every red-blooded American thrill with pride

Those who love the sea, and those who have relatives and friends in the Navy will want to read this thrilling story of

### Our Sailors and Marines

How they live and train  
Of their fun and hardships  
Of their daily activities  
Of how they are meeting  
And conquering the enemy

20

Photographic Illustrations showing  
all phases of Naval Activities

\$1.50 NET

Ready At Once

Order At Once

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY : Philadelphia